

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

+ + + + +

TASK FORCE ON THE CARE, MANAGEMENT, AND
TRANSITION OF RECOVERING WOUNDED, ILL,
AND INJURED MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES

+ + + + +

BUSINESS MEETING

+ + + + +

WEDNESDAY
FEBRUARY 27, 2013

+ + + + +

The Task Force met in the Washington Room of the DoubleTree by Hilton Hotel Washington DC-Crystal City, 300 Army Navy Drive, Arlington, Virginia, at 8:00 a.m., VADM Matthew L. Nathan, DoD Co-Chair, and Suzanne Crockett-Jones, Non-DoD Co-Chair, presiding.

PRESENT

- VADM MATTHEW L. NATHAN, M.D., USN, DoD Co-Chair
- SUZANNE CROCKETT-JONES, Non-DoD Co-Chair
- JUSTIN CONSTANTINE, J.D., Member
- CSM STEVEN D. DEJONG, ARNG, Member
- RONALD DRACH, Member
- TSGT ALEX T. EUDY, USAF & SOCOM, Member
- CAPT CONSTANCE J. EVANS, USN, Member
- LTCOL SEAN P.K. KEANE, USMC, Member
- KAREN T. MALEBRANCHE, RN, MSN, CNS, Member
- MG RICHARD P. MUSTION, USA, Member
- STEVEN J. PHILLIPS, M.D., Member
- DAVID REHBEIN, M.S., Member
- RUSSELL A. TURNER, M.D., Member

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

ALSO PRESENT

DENISE F. DAILEY, PMP, Executive Director,
Designated Federal Officer

ANNE E. SOBOTA, Alternate Designated Federal
Officer

KAREN DALHEIM

MICHAEL PARKER

CAPT STEPHEN HALL, USN

MERISSA LARSON

ROBERT POWERS

CAPT JOHN RALPH, USN

CDR DAVID WEBSTER, USN

GEOFFREY PATRISSI (by telephone)

COL WILLARD A. BUHL, USMC

PAUL WILLIAMSON

ERICA FLORES

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

T-A-B-L-E O-F C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S

Welcome, Admin, Ethics Training 4

Public Forum
by Mr. Michael Parker 56

Navy Safe Harbor Response to RWTF
FY12 Recommendations
by Captain Hall 70

Navy Safe Harbor Survey Program
by Mr. Patrissi 184

Marine Corps WWR Response to RWTF
FY12 Recommendations
by Colonel Buhl and Mr. Paul
Williamson 243

Marine Corps WWR Survey Program
by Ms. Erica Flores 318

Wrap-up
by Ms. Dailey 358

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

2 (7:59 a.m.)

3 MS. DAILEY: Good morning,
4 everyone. We have 45 minutes. We are going to
5 finish up talking about San Antonio this
6 morning. We also want to take a photo, so I
7 think we're missing two individuals, which is
8 good. As soon as I get those two individuals in
9 here, we're going to head over to the left corner
10 and we're going to get a photo taken.

11 And then we'll return to our seats,
12 but I need everyone in one place at one time,
13 we'll get the photo taken, and then we'll get
14 back to business. I've got Stephen here and
15 he's got a camera ready.

16 And I know, due to traffic and
17 someone is trying to squeeze some more furloughs
18 out of Major General Stone, so he's probably
19 trying to run over here and there's probably
20 someone who's got his pant leg back in the
21 Pentagon, but get some coffee.

22 We do want to talk about San Antonio.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 It was a very good trip. So this next hour is
2 going to be busy and we have the ethics lawyer
3 coming in at 8:45. She'll want to spend just a
4 little bit of time in our annual requirement to
5 review ethics.

6 At nine o'clock, we have public
7 forum; 9:15, we'll be starting with our next
8 service, which will be the Department of the
9 Navy. No, that's filler. We need to do San
10 Antonio. If I had to do something with this
11 time, we'd go over the agendas and we'd go over
12 the rest of the visit, but San Antonio is our
13 first priority.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Or do you
15 want us to get -- are we going to do the photo
16 and get it done? I mean, which way do you want
17 to --

18 MS. DAILEY: I'm missing two
19 people. When they walk in the door --

20 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: So we'll
21 start with San Antonio, then a discussion --

22 MS. DAILEY: Correct.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Colonel
2 Keane, do you want to start off?

3 MEMBER KEANE: I went to San Antonio
4 last year too, so it was good to go back and see
5 the strides that the Air Force had made;
6 significant strides. Kind of like a 180 from
7 what they had been doing the year previous.
8 Several different initiatives, but one that came
9 to mind was the creative human resource manning
10 initiatives; active duty, reserve, and
11 civilian.

12 They have a former Air Force
13 personnelist who's now back with the Air Force
14 as a GS-15 capacity and using some creative ways
15 to getting unused billets sight-lined back to
16 his organization.

17 A lot of success in scanning
18 records, I forget the amount of number of records
19 that they had scanned, but they've gotten rid of
20 a lot of file cabinets, and most notable was
21 their ability to go through the backlog of PEB
22 packages, and that's, certainly, through their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 human resource initiatives of getting more
2 people to review those packages, and it was 70
3 degrees there.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: They
5 also, one of the things they spoke to was in this
6 transition to scanning in medical records in the
7 IDES process, that there was a warm-up time, that
8 folks were processing things slower for a very
9 brief amount of time before they got the hang of
10 doing their IDES reviews electronically, but
11 that, once they, sort of, got it, they felt they
12 were picking up the pace and eliminating mailing
13 times, so they were going to get quicker and
14 quicker.

15 So I think that it was good to hear
16 that there was an increasing tolerance of, sort
17 of, the training time to go electronic.

18 MEMBER TURNER: I think also, you
19 might want to comment on it as well, but in
20 addition to the wonderful resourcing turnaround
21 that they had made, they also had -- we had a very
22 successful presentation on their review in lieu

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of board program, where they actually pre-screen
2 all of their packages before they go to MEB to
3 determine who's going to stay on service.

4 And that actually cut their workload
5 in the MEB by about 60 percent, because most of
6 the people were returned, so they had this
7 pre-screening board before they entered the
8 process, and it really was very, very efficient,
9 and was very well done.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: They had
11 had, I forget what their return-to-duty rate had
12 been, but it was high, it was over 40-something
13 percent from their MEB process, so they have it
14 down to less than -- hovering around 4 percent
15 winding up being return-to-duty through their
16 MEB process.

17 And so that they're much heavier
18 reliance on that review in lieu of the RILO. And
19 it also spoke to the idea of, because all of their
20 work is centralized, it means that they were
21 processing people in very different ways if they
22 were going to return to duty, which is something

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that we have, sort of, talked about, several of
2 us have talked about, as a group, that early
3 tracking with a very specific mission of return
4 to duty versus separation was probably helpful.

5 And I'd also like to say that we saw,
6 culturally, a very different set of methods and
7 results when it comes to family contact. They
8 are much, much more successful at actually
9 talking to families.

10 In some other installation visits
11 we've had, we ask about contacting families and
12 we'll hear that they have a 100 percent contact,
13 and what they mean is, they send emails to 100
14 percent of the email addresses that they get.

15 But their 100 percent contact is
16 actual, either face-to-face or voice over the
17 phone. They actually were successful, but my
18 impression is, it's not a particular policy
19 internal to their recovery system processes,
20 that it may be a, sort of, cultural
21 predisposition to be comfortable with contact.

22 MEMBER EUDY: To follow up, a couple

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of key things. You know, with their massive
2 increase in population, especially last year in
3 November, assuming the ill and injured that
4 added in almost an additional 1000 persons to
5 their roll, they briefed the medical home
6 concept and what they're doing, pushing that out
7 as an initiative.

8 Again, it's in its very basic
9 stages, as they have onesies and twosies that are
10 spread out throughout the United States. But
11 again, they reiterated that FLO training will
12 become more robust beyond what's currently
13 listed in the 34-1101 and in talking with the
14 RCCs and non-medical case managers, we
15 identified that HIPAA training would be ideal
16 for the RCCs in all situations.

17 Basic premise being, to not rely on
18 2874s and the good faith and relationships with
19 these facilities, especially because the Air
20 Force RCCs are at, you know, facilities like
21 Minot or places that deal with such small
22 populations that have to serve directly to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 civilian community for their local healthcare,
2 so other than that, definitely, big amounts of
3 progress in the past year.

4 MEMBER TURNER: Just to give the
5 board a -- to quantify their resourcing
6 turnaround, last year, when we went, they were
7 about 60, 65 percent manned and were looking at
8 an increase in more patients coming onboard, and
9 they were also looking at funding cuts and
10 personnel cuts, and this was verified by the
11 leadership when we were there last year.

12 So they were, certainly, on a bad
13 vector. If you can use active sonar, I'll use
14 vector. So this year, again, with this
15 wonderful new leadership they have, they've
16 actually added 12 positions and they are totally
17 manned, except for two places, which they were
18 about to fill, and they had got full exemption
19 from the sequestration, so remarkable.

20 I like the word stunning. It was
21 just a stunning turnaround, so kudos to the
22 leadership there.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any other
2 comments? When you were in San Antonio, Ms.
3 Dailey is going to provide a little outline of
4 what you did, for those of us who didn't go on
5 that trip, but you had a chance to -- you spent
6 most of your time, the center of gravity, at what
7 facility?

8 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES:
9 Randolph.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: At Randolph?
11 Okay. Because, now, we're starting to see --
12 you know, we started out, early on in the war,
13 with just about everybody coming to Reed and most
14 of the burn patients going to Brooke, and then
15 as more and more Air Force patients accumulated
16 during the war, and more Navy, we started
17 equilibrating the patients throughout a system
18 where, if the Marine had family in San Antonio,
19 or the greater Texas area, we would regulate to
20 that area, so I've been impressed.

21 When I go to San Antonio, not to
22 Randolph, but when I go to San Antonio to SAMMC,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and to Brooke, Wilford Hall environs, the milieu
2 of all services that are there now, and the Navy,
3 interestingly, you know, has a huge footprint in
4 San Antonio now.

5 I'm proud to say, we've never lost
6 a naval battle in Texas and I think that'll be
7 true in the future as we've now moved thousands
8 of troops down there for our integrated training
9 of our Corpsmen; from Great Lakes down to San
10 Antonio.

11 One of the problems we had, about a
12 year ago, was, the Vice Chief of Naval Operations
13 was going through San Antonio and was talking to
14 the wounded warriors in the Navy who were there,
15 and they were, sort of, lost orphans.

16 We had some Marine liaison personnel
17 down there in San Antonio, and they were trying
18 to do a great job, but they were, sort of, in the
19 confines of the Army and the Air Force, who
20 wanted to help, but weren't really savvy with
21 Marine Corps, Navy wounded warrior personnel in
22 the San Antonio area.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We changed that and we created the
2 liaison to Corpus Christi as well as rewickered
3 some of the command and control algorithms of the
4 SAMMC wounded warrior outfit, and the last I
5 checked, the Marine Corps wounded warriors down
6 there, and ill and injured, felt much more
7 engaged and much more embraced by the system, and
8 felt like they were getting their advocacy.

9 They were having trouble getting to
10 a lawyer who could speak Navy and Marine Corps
11 disability issues, not too surprising, given the
12 fact that it had been, sort of, a small focus,
13 or a small group, of Marine Corps, Navy down
14 there at the time.

15 Grown, fairly robust now, and so I
16 think, you know, if there's a future trip down
17 there, we probably need to include that in it
18 because that's one of the things that I think can
19 fall through the cracks is the Marine Corps and
20 the Navy element down there. And it was not as
21 a result of Army or Air Force negligence, not at
22 all, it was more of a result of not having the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 resident subject matter experts to be able to
2 help advocate for those folks when needed.

3 And I think we're fixing that now,
4 but I think that's something we need to follow-up
5 on in that area, but overall, from what it sounds
6 like, Suzanne, it sounds like significant
7 improvements at Randolph over the last year;
8 staffing up to speed, people getting what they
9 need, advocacies there, and tucked in.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I just
11 want to temper it that we did not speak to
12 patients. We did not speak to anybody in the
13 process, so it was good to see improvement from
14 the leadership and from the service providers,
15 but tempered. You know, tempered with, we
16 didn't have a comparison to see if intentions
17 were being met with outcomes.

18 MEMBER EUDY: One thing to
19 follow-up, sir, on what you just said in regards
20 to the Air Force, I had mentioned it while we were
21 at San Antonio, currently, at Walter Reed, the
22 hospital liaison positions of all the services

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are filled in periods of two to four-year
2 billets, on average, between all the services.

3 However, the Air Force is filling
4 those billets, you know, out of hide from
5 Andrews, and those NCOs are there, at a minimum,
6 you know, running around 12 months right now, so
7 you're losing that continuity that they
8 mentioned at San Antonio that they strive for,
9 whether it was their non-medical case managers,
10 PEB personnel, that they're holding.

11 So I had asked the leadership to look
12 towards placing one billet full-time at Walter
13 Reed to have that continuity, due to the FLO
14 program relying so heavily on the RCCs to be that
15 go-to individual at certain locations and
16 treatment facilities, but to have that permanent
17 hospital liaison position, even if it's one
18 deep, due to the small caseload of the Air Force,
19 to provide that long-term continuity in regards
20 to, you know, changing policies, personnel,
21 having those one-on-one relationships at what is
22 the most common Air Force stop for medical care.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER TURNER: I would also just,
2 what the Admiral said, on a cultural note, many
3 people in San Antonio have noticed that there are
4 a lot more sailors on the Riverwalk now.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

6 MS. DAILEY: Sir, I do have the San
7 Antonio agenda up here. We covered a lot of
8 ground. We wanted the Air Force to talk to us
9 about some initiatives they took last year. We
10 also went to see their PEB and their IPEB
11 facility. And the common themes coming out of
12 the IPEB and PEB touches that we do, they've done
13 a remarkable amount of work reducing their
14 backload.

15 They've embraced the electronic
16 case transfer pilot aggressively and they've
17 truly embraced it. However, even with the
18 increased manning and their ability to reduce
19 their backlog, they reduced their backlog by,
20 like, 600 cases, they still aren't meeting the
21 DoD standards that are published in the DTM and
22 what DoD and VA are shooting for at each stage,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and that was frustrating.

2 We really tried to tug down with them
3 and say, use it manning. Are they realistic
4 goals? And, you know, Air Force, a little bit
5 like the Navy, something of a Petri dish, you
6 guys are smaller, smaller numbers, it is easier
7 to look at your processes and if it's not working
8 with you, it's certainly not going to work with
9 the Army putting 26,000 people through it, and
10 it was a little frustrating.

11 They really couldn't tell us, you
12 know, why they still weren't meeting, you know,
13 the DoD standards and DoD guidelines. We know
14 they're sincere, they're looking at it, however,
15 we still couldn't get visibility of what the
16 issues are in the IPEB and the PEB.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So are they an
18 outlier, then, for the rest of the Air Force?

19 MS. DAILEY: This was Air
20 Force-wide. We were at their PEB, their formal
21 PEB, and we were at where they do --

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Because the last

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 time I checked, didn't the Air Force, on their
2 100-day MEB and the 295-day requirement, weren't
3 they hitting their wickets?

4 MS. DAILEY: As of the meeting we
5 had with them last week, they were not.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: They were not,
7 okay. All right. Interesting and I think
8 that's going to bear further scrutiny, but it
9 sounds like they're on the right vector, so I
10 think it's something we need to keep a close eye
11 on.

12 MS. DAILEY: Yes, sir. We wanted
13 to see their operation, and as noted earlier,
14 their reduction in the paperwork, the stacks and
15 stacks of paper, has been remarkable. So
16 there's a lot of progress being made, but it's
17 also the same case we heard out at Colorado, they
18 reduced backlog by 700 cases, it still doesn't
19 impact their ability to hit the numbers that the
20 Department of Defense has established as goals.

21 And so we kind of start getting into
22 the camp of, well, are these the right goals? Is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 this the right amount of time? Is it realistic?

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, you know, we
3 find the IDES, one size doesn't necessarily fit
4 all, as was alluded to yesterday when the Army
5 was briefing by General Stone. You know, the
6 Army has a different way of approaching their
7 retirement physicals, and they're very
8 comprehensive, and they, in my opinion, sort of
9 plow the same ground that the VA is going to plow
10 anyway when you go for your disability physical
11 with the VA.

12 And to what General Stone was
13 alluding to, he's not sure why they continue to
14 do that. It clutters up their process; their
15 disability process. The Army has different
16 people who dictate the narrative summary than
17 the actual provider who's working up the
18 patient. Works for them because of the large
19 numbers.

20 So that was the question about
21 process as to, you know, what is the best
22 process. And then you look at, there's our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 piece of it, then there's the VA piece of it, and
2 then there's the Recovering Warrior piece of it,
3 which is the, I'm going to take 90 days of
4 terminal leave in-between the time I start IDES
5 and the time I finish, and we're trying to figure
6 out how to account for that too, when we extract
7 that from the model.

8 So we made these, as we do in the
9 military, draconian edicts and we said, okay,
10 once you start the IDES process, you may not take
11 leave, and everybody wrote their Congressman.
12 And so then we said, okay, now you can take leave,
13 but then it pushed us over 295, and everybody
14 wrote their Congressman.

15 So again, one size doesn't fit all
16 and as you know, members of the board, if you go
17 to an area where there's wounded warriors that
18 went through the IDES process and you grab
19 several of them and you say, how are things
20 going? A common lament is, I don't have good
21 situational awareness on where things are. I'm
22 not sure. Nobody's telling me, you know, where

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 my package is and what I need to be doing.

2 And we've heard that being
3 addressed, but the other problem you hear is,
4 you'll get one group that will say, the process
5 is too slow, it's not agile enough, it doesn't
6 meet my needs to separate from the service at a
7 time that I want that I think should be expedient
8 so I can move on with my life, get my disability
9 rating, and then go on with plan B.

10 And then another group you talk to
11 said, I don't like the speed this is moving at.
12 This is going too fast, I'm not getting my day
13 in court, I don't have a chance to rebut, I wish
14 they would slow it up, and so again, the one size
15 fits all is difficult, and I think there's
16 goodness in the way that the studies are
17 occurring now; looking at the PEBLOs, looking at
18 the right number of PEBLOs.

19 I worry, as we're going to hear from
20 the Navy today, we're going to hear that the Navy
21 has hit all its marks. We're within spec, but,
22 the question I asked, are we doing that on the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 backs of our PEBLOs? Are we breaking them? Are
2 we turning them into sawdust in this effort to
3 move people through? And what is the quality of
4 life of that?

5 And so that's part of the aspects
6 that I asked for in our study is, what is the work
7 quality, professional satisfaction, of our
8 PEBLOs? I'm a firm believer that anybody,
9 military uniformed or civilian alike, who works
10 for the Federal Government, the right answer
11 should always be, it's very frustrating, but
12 it's working. I think that's fine.

13 If everybody says, it's great, then,
14 probably, we're not working hard enough. If
15 everybody says, I'm about ready to quit, we're
16 probably working too hard. So I always look for
17 that, yes, I don't mind my job, but boy, I could
18 use some -- you know, it could be better. That's
19 about the right tempo.

20 And I'm being a little glib, but I
21 think that that's my concern. In some of these,
22 there's been so much emotional pressure, what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are we doing on the backs of the administrators
2 who are caught in the gears of these, both at the
3 VA side and at the DoD side, who are worried that,
4 any minute, there's going to be a camera crew
5 that comes in the door and takes pictures of
6 these records that are on their desks, stacked,
7 and the poor civil servant is there pedaling as
8 fast as they can, and we're breaking their backs.

9 So I think that's something that we
10 have to keep an eye on. All right, barring any
11 other questions, concerns about the Randolph
12 visit?

13 MEMBER MUSTION: Can I ask a
14 question? Question number 5 up there. Did you
15 all discuss that when you were down there?

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes, we
17 did. They opposed the concept of a joint board,
18 but I have to say, and they gave us two reasons,
19 we have it recorded somewhere, they were not
20 topical to the recommendation. So it was a
21 little bit of a disconnect, in my opinion;
22 although they said they opposed it, their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 reasons did not actually apply to what had been
2 suggested.

3 So I felt it was a complete
4 disconnect in communication on that.

5 MS. DAILEY: I did get to talk with
6 Mr. Tierney in the van in the surrey ride over
7 to Lackland Air Force Base to the FPEB, and he
8 said, what did that question mean? So we then
9 went over what its intent was and how it would
10 function at a joint level. And he goes, okay,
11 well, I'd have to think about that, but we are
12 asking that question at our FPEB locations.

13 We asked it out at the Navy and they
14 were not in favor of it and if you just kind of
15 take a first impression out at the Air Force, and
16 their first cut on it, it was no. And so, I mean,
17 that's good. We like to hear why not. Many
18 times, the harder the no, the more hard they're
19 thinking about it.

20 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I also
21 want to say one thing about -- you're talking
22 about how much we're stressing PEBLOs, and I have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to say, I believe that the folks in the offices,
2 with mountains of files, have a much greater
3 sense of pressure just from the physical
4 presence.

5 And I'm not sure it's productive
6 pressure, because the folks at the Air Force PEB
7 location had, you know, just as much work and
8 they were, you know, pushing pretty hard with
9 their work, but they all felt the relief of
10 space.

11 And I actually think that that was
12 more significant than just the logistics of
13 moving mountains of paper. I actually think
14 that there was this different atmosphere because
15 of the lack of columns and hallways filled with,
16 you know, eye-level height medical record boxes
17 and papers.

18 And just their sense that, if you
19 need to find a record, that instead of facing
20 this hallway where you were going to have to
21 rifle, you were pressing buttons. This
22 actually made a significant difference, I think,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 in the work atmosphere.

2 You know, it didn't change their
3 workload, but it definitely changed their --
4 just the optics in the atmosphere, so just a
5 comment.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

7 MS. DAILEY: I do have, and we are
8 in Tab N, I believe, the next agenda. Tab H, I'm
9 sorry. Tab H. The next agenda for the April
10 meeting. I have sent it out. I just want to
11 briefly talk with you and get a touch on it. I
12 don't want to spend a lot of time on it. I've
13 contacted briefers already. They're lining up.

14 It's a very personnel and readiness
15 health affairs-centric agenda, and I just want
16 to remind everyone, this is the last information
17 briefing; April 2 and 3. This is the last time
18 we'll be taking briefings. So I need you all to
19 keep that in mind. If something trips your
20 trigger and you go, we got to have this before
21 we start work on the report, I got to get it into
22 this last meeting, if I can, I'll cram it in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 there, but this is my last two-day window for
2 informational briefings.

3 In June, we will sit down and take
4 two days to build your recommendations, it'll be
5 a month, and the research staff will pull
6 together the findings and recommendations on
7 those, and on the work you did in June, and then
8 about six weeks later, five weeks later, you'll
9 have a two-day voting session. That's all
10 you'll do in those two days is vote on the
11 recommendations.

12 We'll get a report out to you, it has
13 findings, has your recommendations, you'll
14 review it, you'll come into the July meeting, and
15 that's a two-day voting session. So the April
16 agenda, very quickly, we want to try and pull in
17 the Health Affairs Oversight Board; sir, your
18 question yesterday about how to tie all the
19 centers of excellence together and synchronize
20 their efforts.

21 I've got health affairs onboard. I
22 don't think they know who's going to brief it.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I'm going to have to talk with them a little bit
2 more before they can come to the table about
3 exactly what we want to hear and what they would
4 have to offer in this hour.

5 The next one would be, you all asked
6 about medical home, we'll get a briefing on
7 medical home. I only have 45 minutes for this.
8 We got a touch of it out at Randolph. We did.
9 Ma'am, you asked about urogenital injuries,
10 we've touched base with health affairs on that
11 one.

12 This, you all asked about
13 information on transition to the Defense Health
14 Agency. There's an Office of Transition, which
15 is orchestrating that. They'll be in to talk to
16 us. Sir, I found these guys rooting around in
17 your organization, didn't mean to ruffle
18 anybody's feathers, but this goes to your issues
19 about, you know, systematic evaluation of the
20 IDES processes. N81 has done some work on it.
21 I invited them in to talk to the task force about
22 it.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 And the next one, IC3, we have them
2 in the afternoon of the first day. And then,
3 quickly, on the next day, we'll bring in Dr.
4 Kelly. This is the DoD/VA Employment Task
5 Force, the VOW Act; implementation of the VOW
6 Act. Our touch on this so far has been, it's a
7 lot of transition out there. A lot of angst.

8 The training packages aren't online
9 yet. There's a backup on trying to get people
10 through the class, so they, generally, like to
11 do a very strategic overview. If future, you
12 want a more tactical touch on the VOW Act, we're
13 going to have to bring in each one of the services
14 and ask them how they're implementing. You're
15 really just going to get an overview on this one.

16 The Warrior Care Policy is going to
17 come in and talk to us about the recommendations
18 that were more to DoD level. And then, they'll
19 talk to us about E2I and Operation Warfighter,
20 which they still need to publish their DoDI on,
21 and we'll move into lunch, and then into -- I have
22 a non-profit panel coming in, it's a panel, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they'll talk to us about these three questions
2 and then you can talk to them about what they're
3 seeing in their work with Wounded Warriors.

4 Center for Deployment Psychology
5 will be coming in and then our last event of the
6 day is Returning Warrior Workshops, Yellow
7 Ribbon Reintegration Program. It'll be an
8 overview and I think we are talking here with the
9 director and with the Navy liaison in that
10 office.

11 That's our two days. If anything
12 else comes to mind, I need to know. I'm going
13 to publish this in the Federal Register here
14 pretty quickly. And then again, no more
15 briefings. We will have a session, we're
16 developing recommendations, and the session in
17 July will be the vote. Moving quickly.

18 It's hard to believe this meeting is
19 already over; almost. Two more services. So
20 the next thing touched briefly on is the
21 remainder of our schedule this year. That
22 should be the next slide in there. Yes.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Remainder of our schedule. Several of us are
2 heading out to Joint Forces Headquarters North
3 Carolina tonight and we'll be back Saturday.

4 We will leave Monday for Iowa. I
5 got these pretty well manned. I had to rejigger
6 Arkansas into this date here and my staff didn't
7 fill-in the names, but I've got Tech Sergeant
8 Eudy and Mr. Rehbein are going, but that's kind
9 of a short crew. That's just two individuals.

10 It is, I do have the researchers from
11 the VA. There's a big PTSD study going on out
12 there. Okay. Anyone else's schedule freed up
13 for Arkansas, that would be great, otherwise
14 it's, right now, Mr. Rehbein and Tech Sergeant
15 Eudy.

16 Okay. With the 19th and 20th, we
17 start the West Coast swing, I call it. We will
18 be on the West Coast for two weeks. So 19th and
19 20th will be at Pendleton. Can we go to the next
20 page? The morning of the 21st, we're in transit
21 up to San Diego, and then starting on the
22 afternoon of the 24th, of the 21st, is the NOSC,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Naval Reserve Station at San Diego.

2 So we'll spend a half a day on the
3 21st with the NOSC and a full day on the 22nd with
4 the West Coast Medical Hold, the Naval Reserve
5 Medical Hold West Coast. We'll spend all day
6 with those individuals. We'll do focus groups.
7 We'll do briefings by the command.

8 That is a Friday. It closes us out
9 on a Friday afternoon. Either Saturday or
10 Sunday, we haven't determined yet, we will
11 transit up to Fort Lewis. At Fort Lewis Monday
12 and Tuesday. We will do our, what I call our,
13 normal agenda for a WTU. We will also include
14 their formal PEB that is there and a visit to the
15 formal PEB while we are there.

16 So Monday and Tuesday we're at Fort
17 Lewis, Wednesday is a transit day, Thursday and
18 Friday we are at Elmendorf, Richardson.
19 Richardson, Elmendorf. We will return that
20 weekend and then Tuesday and Wednesday are the
21 business meeting; 2nd and 3rd of April.

22 So any changes you will be needing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to make, if you can't make a trip, let me know.
2 We'll cancel you out. I'm fairly confident
3 we'll be able to execute this schedule as-is as
4 of right now. I've not had anyone pull funding
5 or question the completion of this aggressive
6 schedule before we start writing the report.

7 Okay. Other questions, concerns?

8 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I would
9 like to ask, I don't know that it's something for
10 the business meeting, but I would like some
11 information. When we were at Bragg, we were
12 briefed by the legal regarding, in the IDES
13 process, a disparity that legal attempts to
14 rectify between, sort of, medical treatment
15 providers and, necessarily, the hallmarks used
16 to determine if, you know, a condition's
17 existence and fitness; testing that is required
18 but not always done.

19 Required by the reviewers and the
20 MEB and PEB, but not necessarily, routinely done
21 during treatment. There were several of these
22 kinds of things and I would just be interested

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to see how the document that they used, they use
2 -- I forget what it is called now. Can you
3 remember?

4 MS. DAILEY: Yes, I know what you're
5 talking about, ma'am. I'll see what I can do.

6 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Thank
7 you.

8 MS. DAILEY: I mean, I have the
9 picture in my head. I'll see what I can do.
10 It's not necessarily in our lane. I mean, that
11 has a lot to do with VA claims adjudication and
12 marrying that up on the massive 900,000 that they
13 do a year with our board process is a big task.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay.
15 Then I guess what I really want is what is the
16 information, sort of, she said she had a
17 structured information that she discusses with
18 the folks who go through. So maybe what I want
19 is something from her office.

20 MS. DAILEY: Okay. So we do have
21 that 50-page briefing, but she also said she
22 hands out a sheet of paper that has some sort of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 information on it. Is that --

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
3 that's what I'm talking about.

4 MS. DAILEY: Okay. All right.
5 We'll get in touch with Ms. Quist down there and
6 see what -- we do have her 50-pager.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I'd like
8 both of those, sort of, make sure I get eyes on
9 those.

10 MS. DAILEY: Okay. All right.
11 Good, good. We have some time here. Is Ms.
12 Dalheim here? Is our lawyer here? She is here.
13 I can turn it over to her right now and get the
14 ethics briefing. Any other questions? Okay.
15 I'm going to turn it over to Ms. Dalheim. Thank
16 you, ma'am, for being here.

17 MS. DALHEIM: Hi. So my name is
18 Karen Dalheim and some of you -- I'm with the
19 General Counsel's Office and we provide the
20 ethics counsel to folks, but, you know, I know
21 this is a mixed group, that we have regular
22 government employees and outside folks here, so

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I'm really only talking to the outside folks,
2 which I think are just four, right? Is it four?
3 Okay.

4 Because you folks who are regular
5 employees, you're covered by the rules every
6 day, so there's nothing extra for you. And so
7 the folks who are private citizens, you've
8 gotten advice from our office and primarily what
9 we're interested in is the specific conflict
10 with your outside world and the role you play
11 here with this federal advisory committee.

12 I don't think it will be problematic
13 for you based on what I understand the committee
14 is doing, because as I was looking at the
15 charter, the charter was saying that, assess the
16 effectiveness of the policies and programs
17 developed and implemented by the Department of
18 Defense and the military departments.

19 So to me, that doesn't look like you
20 will be involved in making decisions that could
21 affect, maybe, your employers or organizations
22 that you are involved in. And of course, this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 would apply to folks who are federal employees
2 already, is that, if you are a board member, an
3 officer, maybe, in an outside organization that
4 might be somehow related to the topic here,
5 obviously, you shouldn't suggest that that
6 organization would be a good organization to,
7 maybe, implement some kind of, or work with this
8 organization, but I don't think that's the kind
9 of thing that you folks get involved in anyway.

10 So I don't really anticipate that
11 you'd have any problems, but for the private
12 sector folks, it's really about keeping your
13 world separate. When you're here, you are
14 giving advice to the Department, and so we want
15 to make sure that there's a bright line between
16 your two worlds, okay? That's the conflict of
17 interest.

18 We also want to make sure that you
19 don't represent the Department. So if you were
20 approached by, maybe, an outside news
21 organization, you don't have the authority to
22 speak for the Department, so you should contact

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Denise or somebody on the FACA, and they would
2 speak for, or they would get someone to speak
3 for, the committee, because you, as special
4 government employees, you don't have the
5 authority to speak for the Department, so we want
6 to make sure that that's clear for folks.

7 And then, little things like, you
8 shouldn't trade on, or use your influence, of
9 being on this FACA in your outside world, so
10 let's say you're speaking some place and it's not
11 related to the FACA, you can use this bio. You
12 can use the fact that you are a member of this
13 federal advisory committee as part of your bio,
14 as one of several parts of your bio, as opposed
15 to, I am a member of this FACA so you need to give
16 me preferential treatment, or something like
17 that, so we want to make sure that you don't trade
18 on the fact that you're on this committee.

19 So does anybody have any specific
20 questions? I really don't think that ethics
21 will be a problem, just based on what the
22 advisory committee is going to be doing. Okay.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 And if there are questions, you know, you can
2 contact me, contact Denise, and we answer the
3 question and we deal with it. Usually not an
4 issue. Okay? It's as simple as that.

5 MS. DAILEY: Thank you, ma'am.
6 Every year, Ms. Dalheim reviews your OG-450, so
7 very important. That's why I have you -- thank
8 you, ma'am. All right. We've got one more
9 coming, but we will move on with our day and if
10 I get all 14 members here at one time, we're all
11 going to stand up and head for our picture, all
12 right?

13 So we have a little bit of time. I
14 don't want to start till nine o'clock. Are
15 there other issues that we can use with this 15
16 minutes, ladies and gentlemen?

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I don't want to
18 take up the whole 15 minutes, because
19 everybody's thinking, wow, a little bit of a
20 break here, but I would like to give the board
21 a little bit of background about, probably, the
22 most significant change in the military health

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 system in the last 60 to 70 years, and that is
2 going to be the reorganization to a Defense
3 Health Agency.

4 I only bring it up because I think
5 it's a collateral interest of the task force.
6 It, at the present time, won't have a dramatic
7 effect on Wounded Warrior or Recovering Care,
8 other than to say that, as we speak right now,
9 in spirit, and by law this October, Walter Reed
10 National Military Medical Center will no longer
11 be a military command.

12 It will be a field activity no longer
13 commanded by a commander, but run by a director
14 who works for an agency; the Defense Health
15 Agency. It will no longer be under the auspices
16 of the Army or the Navy. It will be under the
17 auspices of the Defense Health Agency, which is
18 being stood up.

19 The DHA is an answer to what has been
20 a problem, or a significant issue, for the
21 military health system for years, and that is the
22 following; healthcare in America is very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 expensive and the President is trying to attack
2 that, and whether you agree or disagree with the
3 President's methods, you can't help but agree
4 with his concern that healthcare in America is
5 eroding, the cost of it is eroding into our other
6 gross domestic products.

7 Same is true in Department of
8 Defense. We are on a non-sustainable
9 trajectory of cost in the military health
10 system. In the year 2001, the DHP, that's the
11 Defense Health Program, that's the money that
12 Congress gives us, fences and gives to the
13 military health system, we do not get our money
14 from the line.

15 I don't get my money to run my
16 hospitals from big Navy and the Army doesn't get
17 them. We get them from the Defense Health
18 Program, which is run through the TRICARE
19 management authority, headed by Dr. Woodson, who
20 also is the Assistant Secretary of Defense for
21 Health Affairs.

22 So anyway, in 2001, we spent \$19

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 billion on military healthcare; hospitals,
2 care, buying care in the networks. Last year,
3 we spent \$55 billion. We're on a trajectory
4 that, if we don't stop, we're going to be at \$65
5 to \$70 billion in several years, and at that
6 point, we'll basically eat up all the
7 discretionary income that the Department of
8 Defense has for other things.

9 So people got really serious about
10 this and they said, what can we do? Can we
11 remove redundancies among the services? Can we
12 remove duplicate services and create
13 efficiencies? Reduce personnel to some extent
14 and get our costs in control?

15 So each service has a pharmacy
16 organization, each service has a privileging
17 organization, each service has an acquisition
18 logistics, each service has an education and
19 training, each service has a research and
20 development, and somebody said, you know, why do
21 all three of you have three of your own cottage
22 industries?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Why don't you just combine them all
2 and put them under the auspices of an agency and
3 then let that agency give that capability, or
4 that product, back to you as you need it as a
5 service, akin to the Defense Logistics Agency,
6 which supports, from a logistics standpoint, the
7 rest of the services?

8 So the problem with that was that the
9 services then said, we're willing to do that, but
10 we don't want to partition out our readiness
11 availability. In other words, how do I, as an
12 Army General, or a Navy Admiral, if I need troops
13 in a hurry, or I need readiness capability in a
14 hurry, how do I get to that if I don't own these
15 things?

16 And so the devil is in the details,
17 but the bottom-line is that a task force was
18 comprised, about two years ago, to look at all
19 of this and they came up with the solution that
20 said, the best consensus that was reached -- it
21 was not unanimous, no shock there, but the
22 consensus that was reached was, let's create a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Defense Health Agency and pick ten shared
2 services and move those out from the services to
3 the agency to be in charge of education and
4 training, research, development, pharmacy,
5 acquisition, logistics, a variety of others.

6 And let's make this a three-star
7 position, this DHA, a three-star position, a new
8 three-star, uniformed position, let's take
9 health affairs and TMA, and let's enforce upon
10 them that they are a policy organization, not an
11 execution organization, and make them review how
12 many people they have in TMA and health affairs,
13 and make them streamline.

14 Remove some of the bureaucracy out
15 of that organization. Let's remove some of the
16 personnel that are redundant in the services so
17 that we don't have three people in the services
18 doing pharmacy, but maybe one person doing
19 pharmacy for all three services. And that's
20 where we are right now. We're in the midst of
21 forming that.

22 They've picked a person to be the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 three-star for the Defense Health Agency, which
2 will, sort of, kick up in October in its initial
3 planning phases. The only audible that was
4 called that the task force didn't suggest, but
5 was called by the Deputy Secretary of Defense
6 was, I also want to take Fort Belvoir and Walter
7 Reed-Bethesda, and put them, tactically,
8 underneath the Defense Health Agency.

9 All other hospitals will be run by
10 the services. The Army will still run Madigan,
11 the Navy will still run San Diego, the Air Force
12 will still run David Grant, but Bethesda and
13 Belvoir will come underneath this DHA. It will
14 no longer be under the purview of the services.

15 And of course, you know, victory has
16 a thousand fathers and defeat's always an
17 orphan, and so, when those hospitals are doing
18 well and getting good press, everybody wants to
19 own them. If there's ever a problem with them,
20 everybody says, well, it's not my hospital
21 anymore, but I think that that's a big change,
22 and you might ask why.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 And I bring that up because that is
2 our largest footprint of wounded warrior care in
3 this country and it is our marquee wounded
4 warrior facility, and not at all slighting San
5 Diego or SAMMC, but Walter Reed-Bethesda has
6 captured the national attention of the wounded
7 warrior, the gravitas of wounded warrior care.

8 And so why would the Department,
9 then, pull those out from the services and put
10 them underneath an agency? And the reason is
11 twofold. Reason number one is that, as you
12 know, in combining Walter Reed and Bethesda to
13 a joint facility, it's difficult for one service
14 to say the other service owns it.

15 The Army is not very prone, or
16 excited, about saying, well, the name Walter
17 Reed belongs to the Navy as a Navy hospital. The
18 Navy, on the other hand, is saying, well, you
19 know, it's at Bethesda, it's always been Navy,
20 how do we turn this place over to the Army?

21 It was all very civil, but the
22 Department and Secretary of Defense, you know,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 basically said, okay, don't make me stop this car
2 and turned around and said, here, I've got a
3 better idea, to capitalize on the jointness
4 that's already occurring at that facility and to
5 leave it under a joint organization, let's move
6 it under the Defense Health Agency, which, in
7 pure essence, is joint.

8 And then because it's an agency and
9 an agency cannot command a military facility,
10 the hospitals now must become field activities,
11 and no longer with commanders, but in October,
12 when they formally switch, they'll be directors.

13 So those are some of the changes and
14 I think we're going to take it slow but sure. I
15 don't think we're going to see anything dramatic
16 in the way we do business differently. One
17 other change in the military health system
18 that's fairly significant, and that is, the
19 installation of EMSMMOs, Enhanced Multi-Service
20 Market Management Systems, in the various areas.

21 Predominantly, in the Pacific
22 Northwest with Madigan, in the Tidewater area

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 with Portsmouth, in the Colorado Springs area,
2 in the San Antonio area, and in the Hawaii area,
3 with Tripler. EMSMMOs, there will be a lead
4 agent brought into those areas who will, and this
5 is being debated, argued, defined, wrestled
6 with, whatever you want to call it right now,
7 we're not sure how it's all going to settle out,
8 but the lead agent will be given much more
9 authority in that local area to move and manage
10 the business operations of all the services in
11 that area to make sense.

12 Why? Because you know how I just
13 told you that we spent that \$55 billion last year
14 on the Defense Health Program? Over half that
15 money went to the network. Over 50 cents of
16 every dollar we spend in military healthcare is
17 going to the private sector. That's how much
18 care we've pushed out to the private sector over
19 the last ten years.

20 Partly because of war, deployments,
21 and other reasons. So the EMSMMOs are designed
22 to pull that care back in, to try to start getting

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the care back in the direct healthcare system.
2 And you can only do that if you have smart
3 business processes in a business region, and so
4 we're engaged in looking at that.

5 So an Enhanced Market Management
6 System means that they'll have the authority to
7 move some of the service's personnel around
8 within the region. Tactical example, maybe.
9 You're the EMSMMO lead in the Pacific Northwest,
10 you look over at Bremerton Hospital and you say,
11 you know what, you have a dermatologist there,
12 but I don't see the bang for the buck there.

13 Whereas, if the dermatologist were
14 stationed at Madigan, they would be seeing more
15 patients, and more severe patients, and better
16 business case. Before today, the Navy would
17 say, well no, keep your cotton-picking hands off
18 my dermatologist, Army, you can't take them to
19 Madigan. I have some need for them at
20 Bremerton.

21 With EMSMMO rules, the Army, or the
22 lead agent from Madigan, should be allowed to go

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to Bremerton and move some people around. There
2 are courts of appeal and there will be, as you
3 can imagine, some bickering and, you know,
4 somebody got the bigger half of the candy bar,
5 but we're working that out.

6 Same thing in Tidewater, the lead
7 agent at Portsmouth Navy Medical Center will be
8 able to go to Langley and go to Eustis and
9 rearrange some of the chairs in their living
10 rooms for a better business practice for the
11 whole region.

12 As you can imagine, this is fairly
13 unsettling for the services. They're not used
14 to losing this degree of autonomy. That said,
15 the three of us who run the healthcare in our
16 services, Patty Horoho, myself, and Tom Travis,
17 recognize we can't live without this.

18 We cannot sustain the current
19 business practices without capitulating some of
20 our autonomy, some of our control, and nowhere
21 is that more prominent than transfer of Walter
22 Reed-Bethesda, Walter Reed National Military

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Medical Center, out of the services to an agency.

2 So the chain of command for Walter
3 Reed, which previously, was Secretary of the
4 Army, Chief of Staff of the Army, Surgeon General
5 of the Army, Commander Walter Reed, and
6 conversely with Bethesda, same pair down, will
7 now be, Deputy Secretary of Defense,
8 Undersecretary of Defense for P&R, Assistant
9 Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs, Defense
10 Health Agency, three-star, Medical Director,
11 two-star, and then Director, one-star, Director
12 of Walter Reed.

13 So the Secretary of the Navy,
14 Secretary of the Army, Surgeons Generals, Chiefs
15 of Staff, CNOs, will no longer be in the chain
16 of command of those hospitals. We're watching
17 that very closely because, obviously, with the
18 repository of wounded warrior care there and
19 everything else that's going on.

20 So I didn't want to bore you with
21 details, but this is pretty dramatic stuff and
22 it represents a big change, and so I just thought

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I'd bring it to the board's attention, kind of,
2 update you so you'd know what I know now about
3 the latest in the military health system
4 reorganization.

5 MS. DAILEY: Thank you, sir. I'd
6 like to give the members a five-minute break. I
7 need everyone back here at nine o'clock. We
8 will do our public forum at nine o'clock.

9 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter
10 went off the record at 8:58 a.m. and went back
11 on the record at 9:06 a.m.)

12 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: With us
13 this morning to provide an oral statement for the
14 public forum, we have Mr. Michael Parker, a
15 retired Lieutenant Colonel and Wounded Warrior
16 advocate. We have the information under Tab I
17 for Mr. Parker's presentation to us. Good to
18 see you again.

19 MR. PARKER: Well, good morning.
20 The easiest way for the military to avoid paying
21 disability benefits is simply to ignore
22 disability laws and regulations. There's a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 serious lack of accountability and oversight in
2 the process, and this allows the military to
3 systematically cheat our Wounded Warriors out of
4 disability benefits.

5 One of the first soldiers I
6 represented was Captain James Wollman. In
7 2006, he was discharged from the Army without any
8 disability benefits because the PEB claimed his
9 unfitting condition pre-existed service without
10 aggravation. The errors made and the
11 regulations ignored in Captain Wollman's case
12 are numerous.

13 I have delineated them in a brief I
14 have attached to this statement, which you can
15 find in your binders. I presented this brief to
16 Captain Wollman's disability review board in
17 February of 2007. The Army Disability Review
18 Board responded with a one-page letter that
19 upheld the PEB's determination, but failed to
20 provide any rationale to back their decision or
21 to address the points raised at his board.

22 I've attached this decision letter

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 along with this statement as well. I made
2 numerous attempts to get the Army to provide
3 rationale to back their decision and they
4 refused to do so at every turn. Jason Perry, at
5 PEB Forum, took the case to federal court. In
6 a recent decision, the judge remanded the case
7 back to the Army Disability Review Board and
8 ordered them to provide the rationale to back
9 their decision.

10 I've attached the judge's decision
11 to this statement and it is must-read for you.
12 A Wounded Warrior should not have to wait several
13 years and have to get a federal court order to
14 get the decision rationale used to deny their
15 disability benefits, but that's the MO, avoid
16 the decision rationale and you can avoid paying
17 the disability benefits.

18 Last month, I presented the case of
19 Sergeant Lynn Jarvis to the task force. He was
20 diagnosed of brain cancer that the VA, his
21 treating oncologist, his medical evaluation
22 board, and his line of duty investigation have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 stated is due to the burn pit exposure in Iraq
2 and that the condition began when he was on
3 active duty.

4 The Human Resources Command
5 recently notified Sergeant Jarvis that they
6 intend to overturn his favorable LOD, thus
7 making his cancer ineligible for DoD disability
8 benefits. In doing so, the HRC refused to
9 provide rationale for overturning the LOD as
10 required in AR-600-8-4 for line of duty
11 investigations.

12 I've sent multiple emails the Human
13 Resources Command, and to other Army entities,
14 trying to get the rationale used to overturn
15 Sergeant Jarvis' favorable LOD, and all have
16 refused to do so. I've included the emails and
17 other documentations on this matter with this
18 statement, and I ask that you please read them.

19 What was true in Captain Wollman's
20 case back in 2006 remains true today. The
21 military can avoid paying disability benefits by
22 simply ignoring laws and regulations and by

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 avoiding decision rationale. The system is out
2 of control, and our Wounded Warriors, and their
3 families, are paying the price.

4 I'll be glad to address any
5 questions or comments you have on this issue.

6 MEMBER KEANE: Sir, you mentioned
7 this case, Captain Wollman, from 2006, have you
8 noticed any difference in numbers of
9 dissatisfied service members in your years of
10 being an advocate? Are the numbers steady
11 state; increasing, decreasing?

12 MR. PARKER: I think the biggest
13 swinger so far has been the fact that the
14 military no longer rates disabilities. Captain
15 Wollman, before Walter Reed broke and there was
16 these changes in the 2008 NDAA, the military was
17 systematically ignoring the VASRD, resulting in
18 rates lower than 30 percent resulting in
19 separation versus retirement.

20 So from that aspect, it has been a
21 good thing. There are pockets of resistance,
22 like this EPTS issue. I know for a fact that,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you know, in 2009, Congress changed the law and
2 said, DoD, you will follow the same presumptions
3 as the VA, and that was worked in the X USC 1201
4 and 1203, which is the military's version for
5 Chapter 61 disability.

6 It was also put in a very good DoD
7 policy, but it hasn't been enforced, it hasn't
8 had any oversight, and if it was, I mean, the DoD
9 policy is spot on and it echoes the VA policy
10 almost word for word, but nobody's making sure
11 that it's being followed.

12 And that's why you have these
13 EPTS-type cases where there's no rationale
14 provided as to why it was overturned. In my
15 recommendation to General Mustion last month,
16 and to Mr. Powers, just recently in a
17 conversation was, is that, there ought to be a
18 specific chic to the determinations for an EPTS
19 case that says, you know, so that a person can
20 find it, it says, the clear and unmistakable
21 evidence to overcome the presumption of a
22 service connection is this and the clear and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 unmistakable evidence to overcome service
2 aggravation is that.

3 If you can get that at the informal
4 board process, then you've got something to go
5 to the formal board and dispute instead of going
6 there blind and not knowing why in the world they
7 did what they did.

8 MEMBER KEANE: So are you
9 advocating for the same numbers of service
10 members? Have the numbers increased, or
11 decreased, or a steady state?

12 MR. PARKER: Well, you know, again,
13 General Stone said there's 24,000 people in the
14 IDES, so I am constantly busy. So there's
15 always somebody out there, whether or not there
16 is more or less that are satisfied, I don't know,
17 because the door is always knocking on my end,
18 but how long the line is outside the door, I
19 couldn't tell you, so I really couldn't answer
20 that honestly.

21 I think there has been some positive
22 stuff with some of the changes, but again,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 there's pockets of resistance that are not doing
2 what the law requires and not doing what the
3 regulations require, and there's really no
4 accountability on that. And when DoD comes here
5 at the next meeting, that'd be the first question
6 I'd ask them, what are you doing to make sure that
7 all these policies and regulations that have
8 come out since Walter Reed are being properly
9 enforced and implemented by the services?

10 And I've asked that several times of
11 them and I get a blank stare and a door slammed
12 in my face most of the time.

13 MEMBER KEANE: Thank you, sir.

14 MR. PARKER: All right.

15 MEMBER REHBEIN: Sir, Sergeant
16 Jarvis' case, and not specifically his case, but
17 the burn pit issues. We've been hearing more
18 and more about that over the past years. Are you
19 finding more people that, because of exposure to
20 the burn pits, deserve more than they're
21 getting?

22 MR. PARKER: Well, burn pits are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 not. They deserve that their case be
2 adjudicated according to law and regulation, and
3 that's where I'm seeing the issue. Certainly,
4 Congress has passed legislation for a burn pit
5 registry which might illuminate how this is an
6 issue. I know General Stone told me that he had
7 concerns himself coming back out of Iraq with
8 scarring in his lungs.

9 So in terms of the burn pits, I don't
10 know. I will tell you that, anecdotally, after
11 Sergeant Jarvis' case came out, about two weeks
12 ago I got a pinging from another soldier's wife.
13 He's on active duty and she was actually referred
14 to me by somebody inside the wire of the DES
15 process because of the frustrations they were
16 having.

17 He's going to be taken care of, well,
18 I think the Army is doing the right thing for him.
19 He's active duty, though. So because his
20 condition, he basically had to camp out on JP8,
21 jet fuel, for months, I guess, on end and he had
22 burn pit exposures, and now he has a terminal

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 neurological condition, about a ten-year window
2 to survive.

3 What struck me is that, I said, well,
4 you know, how did they treat the burn pit issue
5 when you brought it up, and they said, don't do
6 it. Do not talk about burn pit. It will
7 complicate your case. You know, if you know
8 what's good for you, don't talk about burn pit.

9 So it leads me to the conclusion
10 that, you know, the VA has already rogered up,
11 as Sergeant Jarvis' case has shown. Yes, there
12 are these issues with burn pits, we don't know
13 exactly, benefit of the doubt, you know, just as
14 likely as not that the burn pit, you know, when
15 the stuff they're burning, it is carcinogenic,
16 they know that, so they grant him the service
17 connection.

18 I think there's a reluctance on the
19 military to do so because of the obvious cost
20 issues, and such, with that. So, you know, it
21 was somewhat perplexing and troublesome that
22 they shut this lady down the first time she

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 mentioned burn pits. Don't talk about it. You
2 know, you will rue the day you do, and so it makes
3 me wonder.

4 MEMBER REHBEIN: That's a
5 sufficient answer to my question, for me to get
6 the understanding that I was looking for. Thank
7 you.

8 MR. PARKER: You're welcome.

9 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Mr. Parker, you
10 have been speaking at most of our business
11 meetings and you've been giving us some very
12 valuable information and I, you know, thank you
13 for your efforts. In listening to your reports,
14 there have been a number of common themes that
15 you have presented, you know, the usual
16 roadblocks.

17 And it might be helpful to this
18 committee, and when we compose our
19 recommendations, if perhaps, you could identify
20 one, two, or three bullet points that you would
21 like us to consider. I mean, we're hearing all
22 these issues, and the delays, and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 bureaucracy, and not following the rules, but at
2 least for me, it would be helpful just to have
3 a sentence, or two, or three that could be
4 concise.

5 MR. PARKER: I can give you a bumper
6 sticker right now, is that, if you haven't read
7 the Dole-Shalala Report, read the Dole-Shalala
8 Report, because one recommendation out there is
9 that anybody found unfit should get disability
10 retirement, just like they do in the civil
11 service. And that would uncomplicate a lot of
12 things.

13 You no longer have, you know, the
14 issue of what's fitting, what's unfitting, what
15 the ratings should be, basically, you would get
16 a retirement based on your length of service, and
17 then you would get VA compensation for the impact
18 to your earnings capacity, separate and distinct
19 without offset from the VA, and to me, I think
20 that's the gold standard.

21 I don't think it'll eliminate all
22 the problems, but it sure, hopefully, would take

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the lion's share of it. We probably spend more
2 money saying no than we would pay in benefits,
3 you know, with the \$200 million that somebody
4 quoted yesterday in terms of the whole IDES
5 process, and I think the bureaucracy tail is
6 wagging the dog.

7 MS. DAILEY: And we'll circle back
8 around, Dr. Phillips, to Mr. Parker before we do
9 our recommendations set, and he's given us a lot
10 of information over the years. We'll go through
11 that again and we'll make sure we get it out in
12 front of you for the June and July meetings.

13 MR. PARKER: All right. Thank you.
14 And my last bumper sticker was, you want to
15 shorten the IDES timeline, do it right the first
16 time. That's really the key.

17 MS. DAILEY: Thank you.

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Denise,
19 is there any -- do we have a timeline for when
20 General Stone will be joining us now?

21 MS. DAILEY: No, I'll get my staff
22 to shoot out an email to him.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And are
2 the Navy Safe Harbor folks here?

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: All right.
4 We'll go ahead and get started. So this
5 morning, we welcome the group from the
6 Department of the Navy who's going to speak to
7 us on the recommendations issue. Captain
8 Stephen Hall, who is the Commander of Naval
9 Installations Command, Code N95, which is Navy
10 Safe Harbor, and other members from the Navy
11 staff. And the Navy session will begin with a
12 briefing on their response and status, and the
13 specific FY '12 recommendations that applied to
14 the Navy.

15 As additional briefers address the
16 task force during the session, we ask that
17 introductions be made, especially the young lady
18 second from the right there. I don't believe
19 the committee knows who you are and I question
20 your credentials. If you would introduce
21 yourself at the appropriate time.

22 Please find the biographies and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 presentation under Tab J of our binders. Thank
2 you. Steve, go ahead.

3 CAPT HALL: Thank you, sir. Next
4 slide. So the first recommendation that Safe
5 Harbor is going to address is the, provide more
6 access to the CRP for Recovering Warriors and
7 their families. Our non-medical care managers
8 work on the comprehensive needs assessment, they
9 get input from the family members and the
10 Recovering Warriors, it's maintained in our
11 database right now, the non-medical case
12 management system, which the family members do
13 not have access to, but we're required by the
14 DoDI to give them copies of the plan as its
15 updated, and the initial plan.

16 So we're getting input back and
17 forth from the family members. Of course, the
18 future state, there's, you know, the fix it
19 eventually will be the bigger IT system where the
20 families would have access to it. So in the
21 current state, they don't have immediate access
22 to the plan of record that's in the system, but

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we do provide hard copies of that.

2 And I think, probably, really, after
3 watching the discussions yesterday, the
4 underlying issue is, how do we document that the
5 family members are having their input and that
6 it's getting collected into the CRP? And with
7 our current system that we have, we don't have
8 a great way to collect those metrics.

9 I went back and looked at some of the
10 records this morning, not a comprehensive look,
11 but went through some of them to see, are we
12 documenting the interface with the families in
13 our system? And for most cases, in the couple
14 of records that I looked at, they did document
15 that, I called the mother and talked to her, I
16 called the wife and talked to her, or they came
17 to our office and met with them.

18 So we have that information
19 available in our system and we can go back and
20 look at it, but I really don't have a good way
21 to roll that up at this point to show you, you
22 know, the metrics on that interface happening.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER TURNER: Captain, what
2 metrics do you have; are you using?

3 CAPT HALL: Well, we did a survey
4 last year, and you're going to get briefed on
5 that later today, the response rate from the
6 families was not great. It was only 7 percent
7 and so we'll have some more information on that.
8 And that was the first time we surveyed the
9 family members and their satisfaction rate was
10 65 percent; about, so not great.

11 We definitely have some room for
12 improvement. I'm not going to say, you know,
13 we're hitting the mark totally on that, but it's
14 definitely an emphasis point.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Captain Hall, can
16 you give the task force membership here a little
17 bit of an idea of how Navy Safe Harbor, the chain
18 of command, for lack of a better term, or the
19 relationships to a Recovering Warrior in your
20 system versus the Army's system with the triad
21 of care --

22 CAPT HALL: Sure.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- and so that I
2 think everybody understands what we do and can
3 either celebrate or critique it based on what we
4 hear.

5 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir. So in our
6 system, we have 23 non-medical care managers in
7 the field. The record way that we would find out
8 about an injury or an illness would be a casualty
9 report. So we get the casualty report, if it
10 looks like the person is going to be a CAT 2 or
11 3, then we'll have the care manager and
12 immediately start collecting data, contact the
13 family, and then we'll make an enrollment
14 decision.

15 Probably the biggest difference in
16 our system is, the Safe Harbor is a directorate
17 under CNIC and is not a command. So we never
18 actually own the recovering service members.
19 They're not attached or assigned to us. They
20 stay assigned to their command, or sometimes
21 transferred to the hospital, so we're working in
22 a support role to the recovering service

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 members.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So how does, you
3 know, I'm trying to be a little provocative
4 today, because my good friend General Stone
5 isn't here, so I have to do it for him, you know,
6 in the Army, whether it's the right way or the
7 wrong way, the Recovering Warrior is owned by the
8 chain of command that exists at the facility and
9 they always know who their squad leader is, they
10 always know who their senior officer is, how do
11 you avoid de-confliction in your system when you
12 just said you're a supporting agency, but the
13 individual belongs to another command?

14 So how do you make sure that you can
15 get to them and they can get to you without their
16 radio signal being lost to their command
17 somehow?

18 CAPT HALL: I think, in a lot of
19 cases, sir, they're getting treated, a lot of
20 times, at a remote location from where their
21 command is. So we're kind of the de facto, their
22 command representative, sometimes, but there

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are definitely issues with this setup sometimes
2 because we have the responsibility for doing
3 certain things and don't always have the
4 authority to make it happen because we don't have
5 the command relationship.

6 So we rely on, just, a lot of
7 communication back and forth with the command
8 and bumping it up the chain of command, if we have
9 to, to get the issues resolved.

10 MEMBER DEJONG: Sir, if you would,
11 how does that relationship between the commands
12 and -- what we see in the Army quite a few times,
13 and other services, is that, the service members
14 are telling us that they're kind of lost from
15 their original chain of command. How do you see
16 that relationship with the chain of command
17 being so integrated with the care of your service
18 members? Does that benefit them or is it a
19 hindrance?

20 CAPT HALL: Does it benefit them not
21 to be assigned to the Wounded Warrior program?

22 MEMBER DEJONG: Do you think that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 communication and that relationship with having
2 them not assigned directly under the command of
3 the Wounded Warrior, do you think that that is
4 a benefit to the service member or do you think
5 that it makes it harder on them?

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: The fact that
7 they remain attached to their original command,
8 do you see that as adding or subtracting to the
9 ability to manage their care?

10 CAPT HALL: I think it goes, kind
11 of, both ways. It kind of depends on the
12 community. For example, the EOD community,
13 they are very adamant that their sailors are
14 going to stay assigned to their command and they
15 want control of their EOD guys. So if they're
16 at Bethesda and there's nobody up there, they'll
17 drive up from Portsmouth and they'll see him.
18 And that interface works very well.

19 In other areas, I can't say that not
20 having your command co-located with you can't be
21 beneficial, so I think it kind of goes both ways.

22 MS. LARSON: Captain, may I add to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that? Good morning. Merissa Larson here with
2 Navy Safe Harbor and I'm the strategic support
3 officer for the program. Good morning. One
4 thing that I would like to add and just to
5 follow-on with what Captain Hall was speaking
6 about. We have heard a lot of concerns from the
7 non-medical care managers in regards to the
8 relationship that we currently have with the
9 Wounded Warriors.

10 And so with our recent realignment
11 from OPNAV to Commander Navy Installations
12 Command, there's a potential opportunity that
13 we're looking into for CNIC to directly have
14 command and control over the Wounded Warriors.
15 So this is something that we're currently
16 investigating with the command and we're hoping
17 to see if this might be a possibility in the
18 future for us to own them at the regional level.
19 Thank you.

20 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Do you
21 all see a difference in how this particular
22 aspect plays out between reserve and active duty

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 folks? Is there an even greater gulf that, sort
2 of, has to be overcome in command issues for the
3 reserve?

4 CAPT HALL: Yes, ma'am. The
5 reservists are a special case in every way.
6 Just the ability to get things done, you know,
7 especially if they have transitioned and made it
8 back to the civilian status before the medical
9 issues get addressed, and it takes high-level
10 interface to get those things addressed. And we
11 work with N95, the reserve program, to try to get
12 those out.

13 Our doctor, Commander Shapiro, is
14 very sensitive to reserve issues and been a great
15 advocate for, you know, going back to N95 to try
16 to get them back on active duty, or in LOD status,
17 you know, things need to get done, but just
18 finding them is an issue too.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And I'll just add
20 that, you know, in the Navy, the majority of the
21 Wounded Warriors, Recovering Warriors, from
22 non-illness standpoint, but from combat

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 injuries, you know, come from three communities;
2 special forces, the EOD, and medical.

3 Over half of all Navy forces in Iraq
4 and Afghanistan over the last 10 to 11 years, of
5 all Navy forces that have been wounded in action,
6 have been from Navy medicine, and over 1/3 of
7 those killed in action, from hostile enemy
8 action over the last ten years have been from
9 Navy medicine.

10 And then the remainder are made up,
11 primarily, of Special Forces, and as you were
12 saying about CNIC, sort of, owning them, we'll
13 see. The special forces, you know, the SEALs,
14 and that group, really take care of their own,
15 and when they end up in our hospitals, the nurses
16 will come to us and say, how did they know they
17 were here, they swooped in, they're doing all
18 this stuff, what are you going to do about it?

19 And I said, that's what they get paid
20 for, is to figure out where their people are and
21 how to, you know, get into places they're not
22 supposed to get into. So it's an interesting

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 system. So it's a little different just because
2 various communities, we're represented by only
3 a few communities that have the majority of them.

4 I worry much more about the ones that
5 are out there in the hinterlands. The
6 bottom-line on this is, basically, you know, are
7 we satisfied that, as we asked the groups
8 yesterday, are we satisfied that families and
9 the Recovering Warriors understand the
10 algorithm of their care, understand what's
11 expected of them, understand what they should be
12 entitled to, and what they should expect, and
13 understand the end state?

14 And we've migrated between lead
15 coordinators to provide continuity of care,
16 RCCs, but that's really the genesis of this
17 recommendation. And the question on metrics is
18 a good one. I mean, I think everybody's kind of
19 saying, the dog ate my homework on that one, that
20 we've talked to, which is, you know, how do you
21 know that the families get it; understand where
22 they're supposed to be?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Because I can tell you that when the
2 group goes to site visits, one of the general
3 laments is, we don't really know where we are in
4 the thing and we're still waiting to hear what's
5 happening next. And medically, they get good
6 gouge, as a rule, medically, they'll say, oh, my
7 doctor was in and says, my leg has to do this
8 first, and then they're going to call in this
9 person and that person, but non-medically, they
10 often don't know where they're supposed to be.

11 So again, you know, we're going to
12 continue to look at this as a way to put more
13 effort into situational awareness on the parts
14 of the warriors and their families. Any other
15 questions on --

16 MS. DAILEY: Yes, sir. We had a
17 great visit with Navy Safe Harbor in December,
18 two full days where we had our arms wrapped
19 around them, and it was a great visit. We had
20 no doubt when we left that these very senior
21 non-medical case managers, which is a unique set
22 of non-medical care management team, unlike the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 RCCs in the other services, or their non-medical
2 case managers in the Air Force, very senior
3 system, very satisfied team of patients.

4 What we did ask and notice was that,
5 we had no doubt that the CRP was being used and
6 non-medical case managers were in it every day,
7 so was everyone else, adding all the appropriate
8 information, but when we asked what a CRP is, the
9 family members didn't know. I mean, it's still
10 an invisible document to them.

11 They don't know there's a plan.
12 They know everyone is doing everything right and
13 what's going on, but they can't say they've got
14 a plan. So we did ask you to market your CRPs
15 a little better, and the Army gave us a little,
16 you know, handout here, which I was going, hmm,
17 I wonder if the Navy is moving into something
18 like this for your CRP? Have you marketed your
19 CRP to your customers or are you thinking about
20 that?

21 MR. POWERS: Robert Powers,
22 Department of the Navy, Marine Corps Physical

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Evaluation Board, we have a quick serious
2 pamphlet that goes to each Marine and sailor once
3 they're entered into the IDES. Is that what
4 you're talking about?

5 MS. DAILEY: No. I'm talking about
6 the CRP, the comprehensive recovery plan. We
7 made a recommendation on our outbrief that the
8 comprehensive recovery plan get better marketed
9 to your service members and your family so that
10 they know, even though it's being done behind the
11 scenes, that they would know they had a
12 comprehensive transition plan.

13 CAPT HALL: No progress on that,
14 ma'am. I think what we need to do is print it
15 out, show it to them, explain to them what it is,
16 and then ask for their feedback.

17 MS. LARSON: Denise, if we could get
18 a copy of the Army's, that would be fantastic.

19 MS. DAILEY: I don't need it. I've
20 got dozens of them.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Anything else on
22 Recommendation 11?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER EUDY: To follow-up from the
2 special operations community perspective,
3 regarding all of our services and the Wounded
4 Warrior Programs, because, you know, as we do
5 have our own, we do lean heavily on our parent
6 services for everything, and that supports our
7 -- because that's where we come from.

8 Regardless of the Wounded Warrior
9 Program, and, you know, our commanders will
10 never give up their command and control of their
11 personnel, but attachment versus assignment,
12 so, you know, you can have some ADCON purposes,
13 but for separate of that, so I was actually going
14 to ask you, ma'am, about that earlier, if there
15 needs to be some sort of waiver process put in
16 place.

17 You know, in the case of U.S. Army
18 Special Operations Command and MEDCOM, we have
19 an agreement, or a memorandum of understanding,
20 for how that process works. I'm just trying to
21 head off those barriers if that exists, or would
22 exist in the future, so I'll talk with you then,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 ma'am, afterwards if necessary.

2 CAPT HALL: I think for the Navy
3 Special Forces, typically, SOCOM is the lead and
4 then we enroll them separately and provide a
5 supporting role to the care coalition.

6 MEMBER REHBEIN: Captain, to circle
7 back to the family itself for just a moment,
8 because we're dealing with human beings,
9 periodically, conflicts and disconnects develop
10 between people, it appears to me that the
11 families' primary contact into the RCP is
12 through that non-medical care case manager.

13 If you see that kind of conflict
14 between that person and the family developing,
15 that means the family is going to have less
16 input. They're going to be more reluctant to
17 say what's really going on and we know how
18 important it is for the family to say what's
19 really going on with their service member.

20 Are they provided an alternate
21 contact? You know, as we're dealing in chain of
22 command, if a conflict develops between me and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 my supervisor in the chain of command, I always
2 have a way to move up the chain one step, to
3 resolve that conflict. Is that being done here
4 with the family so that if -- we understand that
5 you have very high-quality people. I was very
6 impressed with the folks we met that day, but
7 because we're dealing with human beings, we
8 don't always get along, regardless of what the
9 quality is.

10 CAPT HALL: I know I've heard
11 discussions among care managers about who would
12 be the best person to deal with specific
13 patients. So I think that's happening, but I
14 can't lay out a formal process for that
15 happening. You know, I would also have to say,
16 in some places, we only have one person, so
17 there's really no choice, other than to work with
18 somebody remotely.

19 And if, you know, I got the word from
20 a care manager that said I'm just not getting
21 along with this person, we could do, you know,
22 a remote relationship. So I think that's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 something we could keep our eye on.

2 MEMBER EUDY: Mr. Rehbein, to
3 follow-up, often, you know, the Ombudsman
4 Program that the Navy uses with the group-size
5 elements to send out, fulfills, in a lot of
6 cases, that role to provide --

7 MEMBER REHBEIN: But is that family
8 provided with that information periodically?
9 You know, we quite often see information being
10 provided early in the process and then 9, 10, 12
11 months later when it's needed, the family has
12 lost awareness of that information, so that kind
13 of regular information provision needs to be
14 accomplished to keep it in front of them.

15 MEMBER EUDY: Understood.
16 Speaking from personal experience with the
17 Ombudsman Program, typically, that's during the
18 series of acute care or immediate
19 hospitalization, and then tailoring off as
20 required.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Let's
22 move to Recommendation 13.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CAPT HALL: So this one would send
2 the non-medical care managers to RCC training
3 and we're doing it, so we have been sending
4 people. So I think we're good on that one.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Can you talk just
6 a minute about the fact that you've been
7 relocated, the program's been relocated, from
8 underneath the Chief of Naval Personnel to the
9 Chief of Naval Installations?

10 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir. So as of
11 October 1st, our directorate is now under the
12 Navy Installations Command. I'm under N9,
13 which is kind of the family programs, so he owns
14 the family housing, lodging, MWR, athletics, and
15 fleet and family support, are the big ones, so
16 those were a lot of the services that we were
17 coordinating, providing for our enrollees, so
18 it's a great place for us to be housed.

19 You know, we now have that direct
20 interface on the staff with the directors of all
21 those different programs. And then the other
22 thing that we're pursuing is, we're realigning

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 our care managers under the Navy region staffs.
2 So where our past alignment, we just had 23
3 people, kind of, on independent duty out in the
4 field, they're going to be integrated under the
5 Navy region staff so they'll have a better
6 connection and a more direct working
7 relationship with fleet and family support, and
8 those other support roles that are out there in
9 the field.

10 So it should magnify our outreach in
11 what we can do.

12 MEMBER TURNER: As an example,
13 could you tell us some of the places these 23
14 people sit? Where do they go to work every day?

15 CAPT HALL: Right. The big places
16 are Portsmouth, Bethesda, San Diego, and then
17 the rest of the places, we just have one person
18 in Newport, Rhode Island, Tampa, Jacksonville,
19 San Antonio, and then at two hospitals in the PAC
20 Northwest. And we're looking to put a care
21 manager in Hawaii soon.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: In regard to this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recommendation, if I were to ask you to give me
2 a spreadsheet on the Safe Harbor staff --

3 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- as well as
5 inclusive of the non-medical care managers,
6 would you be able to print one out that shows
7 who's up to date in their training, who's had it
8 within the last two years, how many people had
9 it on the way in?

10 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any further
12 questions on that?

13 MS. DAILEY: Can I clarify the last
14 bullet? You say all staff, so your personnel
15 officer, your adaptive sports officer, they're
16 all going to be going through RCC also?

17 CAPT HALL: All the --

18 MS. DAILEY: Or does that all staff
19 mean --

20 CAPT HALL: All of our care manager,
21 I think the recommendation was that the care
22 managers go.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. DAILEY: Okay. But your last
2 bullet there, it says, all staff. You're
3 talking about, for my staff, so that I don't
4 interpret it incorrectly when I'm putting
5 together our recommendations, that term, all
6 staff, is just all 23 non-medical case managers
7 in that last bullet or is that now all your staff?

8 CAPT HALL: No, what we were talking
9 to was the non-medical care management staff.

10 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Current
11 initiative is to cycle all non-medical care
12 managers through RCC training every two years
13 for a refresher training.

14 CAPT HALL: I think -- I'm sorry.

15 MS. DAILEY: Is that a correct
16 statement? That term, on the third bullet under
17 13 says --

18 CAPT HALL: I think what we were
19 trying to say was that, all the non-medical care
20 managers have been to the training; is what I'm
21 trying to say.

22 MS. DAILEY: Okay. And that they'd

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 get refresher training every two years.

2 CAPT HALL: Right.

3 MS. DAILEY: And that's only the
4 non-medical case managers.

5 CAPT HALL: Plus a lot of the
6 headquarters staff, but not the admin people
7 necessarily, but, like, our family support would
8 go to that, the adaptive athletics would go to
9 that.

10 MS. DAILEY: Okay. So you are
11 expanding it to include other staff.

12 CAPT HALL: Yes, ma'am.

13 MS. DAILEY: Okay. I just want to
14 keep that clear for my --

15 CAPT HALL: But I could get a list,
16 person-by-person.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, I mean, at
18 the end of the day --

19 MS. DAILEY: I think it's a good
20 initiative.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- the spirit of
22 the intent is that, anybody you have in Safe

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Harbor who's talking to or touching the lives of
2 Recovering Warriors and their family, receive
3 this training, and that's all.

4 CAPT HALL: And that's our intent.
5 Yes, sir.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: That's the spirit
7 of it. Okay.

8 MS. DAILEY: Good initiative. I
9 just wanted to make sure we got it right; kind
10 of the best practice. We would probably
11 categorize it as a best practice.

12 MEMBER EUDY: A follow-up on that,
13 sir. So those that are RCC-qualified, the RCC
14 course, although it does change in basic
15 principle every year with what information
16 they're presenting, you'll be using it as a
17 refresher training course? I'm just wondering
18 if there was a, you know, more effective way it
19 could be done for the size of that population;
20 if it's through continuing medical education at
21 those local facilities or through VTC
22 capability, because, you know, roughly, if it's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 every -- you know, I've seen the course every
2 year. Only small things change.

3 CAPT HALL: Right.

4 MEMBER EUDY: So in the course of
5 two years, I'm just wondering if it's the most
6 effective, especially for, you know, the level
7 that they're going to be active in those programs
8 and knowing what's currently going on. Just
9 thinking about the bottom-line, sir.

10 CAPT HALL: Okay.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: All right.
12 Recommendation 14.

13 CAPT HALL: 14, so when we wrote the
14 answer to this, after listening to the
15 discussion yesterday, I think I answered the
16 wrong question, but we don't see a constraint in
17 HIPAA in dealing with non-medical case
18 management. Our non-medical care managers
19 don't have access to the medical record anyways.

20 I mean, they have an understanding
21 of what the injuries are and one of the first
22 things we do with the service member is have them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 fill-out this release form and that's primarily
2 to give the non-medical care manager access to
3 have the knowledge of what their injuries are.

4 So as I understand it, this is going
5 back to, how do we know that the family members
6 are getting the information?

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
8 this was crafted because HIPAA was listed as a
9 barrier to inclusion of family and the
10 non-medical case management, and sort of
11 benefits awareness, and it should not be. The
12 benefits that are due to family members are due
13 to them regardless of the medical, you know,
14 details that would -- you know, HIPAA
15 information.

16 So we're trying to eliminate that
17 barrier.

18 CAPT HALL: Right. And I don't see
19 that as a barrier.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So if you heard
21 the conversations yesterday, it was mainly
22 centered around, do we engage the families and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 do we engage the families and try to do so in a
2 way that is respectful of, but doesn't
3 necessarily depend on, the permission of the
4 Recovering Warrior, who may or not be interested
5 in having their family involved in their care
6 algorithm or in their non-medical care
7 milestones? Your comments on that.

8 CAPT HALL: I think we can talk to
9 the family members about their needs and I don't
10 think that really compromises the rights of the
11 sailor. I don't see a problem with doing that.
12 And, you know, the metrics of this, of how we've
13 documented that the family knows, we can
14 document that we waved a paper under their face,
15 or, you know, that they were in the vicinity of
16 words, but the understanding of what I need in
17 this particular case, I think we really have to
18 rely on the care managers to understand the
19 situation and present them with the benefits and
20 the information that's going to help them in
21 their particular situation.

22 I mean, we're not going to fix this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 issue by informing all the family members of all
2 the things that are available. It's just
3 overwhelming.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
5 one area in which family member information is
6 in contact, I think, that was brought to us, as
7 sort of, a greater concern, was for your reserve
8 members who wind up being brought into MEDHOLD.
9 There are very limited opportunities for those
10 folks to even have their families visit, let
11 alone, they're not going to be there.

12 Some of those folks wind up being
13 placed in MEDHOLD for extended periods of time,
14 up to a year, with no real significant means for
15 them to spend time with their families. The
16 divorce rates were a little scary when we were
17 talking to those folks and I think we have just
18 concerns from our visits that, family member
19 inclusion is more passively addressed than might
20 be to benefit.

21 I don't think that, sort of, the
22 underpinnings of why a recovery process for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 someone over the course of the year is going to
2 be made longer and more difficult if they are
3 also experiencing a divorce, or a severe family
4 strain, this is not going to enhance the recovery
5 process and it can, often, prolong it,
6 especially with some of the invisible wounds
7 issues.

8 So I think that our recommendations
9 we're all trying to get to, we'd like to hear an
10 active voice in family contact, coordinating
11 family needs, and connecting those dots.
12 That's the driver behind a lot of the
13 recommendations in this area.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You're not alone
15 in this. All the services, I think, we need to
16 see a sea change in the way that we're
17 approaching the total care of the Recovering
18 Warrior and their families. I think we're
19 starting to see it, but I think there's still a
20 lag. We're still in the days of, the active duty
21 member is the end all, be all, and we
22 participate, engage, aggressively intrude into

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the family based on the druthers of the active
2 duty member.

3 Yes, we've heard that, and again,
4 I'm not lecturing you, I'm lecturing the general
5 services' approach to this, but we've heard that
6 everybody comes and says to the family, look, if
7 you need help, we'll give it to you, here's what
8 we can do, and makes the family aware of the
9 services, and then says to us, you know, you can
10 lead the horse to water, but you can't
11 necessarily make them drink.

12 If the family doesn't want to take
13 advantage of these services, there's not much we
14 can do about it. I'm not so sure that's an
15 acceptable answer as far as what we owe the
16 families, because I still think we partition the
17 families behind the active duty member to some
18 extent.

19 And if the active duty member comes
20 in hot and hard and says, to the family, you are
21 not, I don't care what they tell you is
22 available; you're not going to do that. This is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 not a good thing for us. Trust me. This won't
2 be good for us, or our family, or my career if
3 you engage in that.

4 I think the services, from what I'm
5 hearing, tend to sort of defer to that, and I'm
6 not so sure we don't need to take a stronger tack
7 now and recognize that, the recovery of these
8 warriors is so much dependent upon the family
9 dynamics and the health of the family, as you
10 were alluding to, Suzanne.

11 And so it'd be one thing if we
12 weren't seeing elevated divorce rates. It'd be
13 one thing if we weren't seeing escalating
14 domestic violence. It'd be one thing if weren't
15 seeing some escalating -- and I'm not saying it's
16 a crisis situation, but what I'm hearing, over
17 the last two days is, maybe we need to take
18 another turn on this in how much we inject into
19 the family.

20 I'm the first one to admit, in a busy
21 place, like a Walter Reed, or a San Antonio, or
22 a San Diego, it's all hands to the pumps, you're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 trying to put out the fires, from the medical
2 issues, from the non-medical issues, and you
3 just sort of give the family something, and you
4 tell the family, here's a social worker, or
5 here's a priest, here's a chaplain, here's a
6 rabbi, if you need to talk to somebody, we'll
7 make them available to you, and we do a good job
8 of making them aware of that.

9 But I worry, from what I've heard in
10 the last couple of days, that we're not doing a
11 good enough job of being what I call intrusive
12 leaders. And intrusive leaders can sometimes
13 make people uncomfortable; the people you're
14 trying to intrude on. So it's something that I
15 think we need to talk about in our future
16 meetings as to how we can do this.

17 I'm not trying to say that we kick
18 open the doors of the families and say, RCC here,
19 here to do a home inspection, here's our search
20 warrant, I'm not advocating that. I'm just
21 simply saying that, maybe we need to revise our
22 approach when we first hit the ground and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Wounded Warrior and their family intersect us,
2 maybe, instead of saying to the active duty
3 member, here's what we're going to be doing for
4 you, and family, here's what's available for
5 you.

6 We're going to tell the active duty
7 member, here's what we're going to do for you and
8 your family. You don't have a whole lot of
9 choice about it. You're going to have to engage
10 in these issues and active duty member, this is
11 the way it is. It'll be up to your family to tell
12 us they can't do it, not you, et cetera. So I
13 think it's how we message it.

14 Any other questions for
15 Recommendation 14?

16 MEMBER PHILLIPS: If I may just
17 editorialize.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Sure.

19 MEMBER PHILLIPS: In my mind, we do
20 have a model that seems to work, and that's the
21 special ops community where they do a lot of
22 things through social networking, they trust the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 folks that land at their bedside because that's
2 the way the community is, and I wonder if there's
3 some way to look at that and convert some of those
4 good practices into policies and procedures.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: It's a great
6 point. As a rule, special ops is pretty well
7 funded. They often have a lot of benevolent
8 organizations that they have worked with. They
9 usually have a smaller number of folks, so they
10 can provide a little bit more concierge care, but
11 you're absolutely right. When a special ops
12 warrior hits one of our facilities, all of a
13 sudden a cadre descends on them.

14 As a rule, the families tend to be
15 more involved in the beginning in the first
16 place. As a rule, if you talk to a special ops
17 family, even before the injury, they tended to
18 be more engaged in the career, more engaged in
19 what's going on, much more engaged in family
20 activities, the support groups, the special ops
21 families tend to really hold on to each other and
22 cling together in a, sort of, cadre, a covenant

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 way, before an injury.

2 And so when one of their members is
3 injured, boy, do they close ranks and support
4 each other and take care of each other. So
5 sometimes it's hard to replicate that in the
6 larger more distributed military, but
7 nonetheless, yes, the one thing you never have
8 to do with the -- the problem with special ops
9 when they come in your hospitals, is not trying
10 to get enough care to them, it's trying to get
11 care around the care they're already receiving
12 from the special ops community.

13 You almost have to ask to be invited
14 into the room. And so I think that they're a
15 special case, but we can learn lessons from them,
16 and their families certainly feel supported, but
17 I think a lot of that is the culture that exists
18 prior to even injury. Any comments?

19 MEMBER EUDY: That's a very good
20 summation, sir. You know, to follow-up to that,
21 currently, an issue put out by Admiral McRaven
22 is the preservation of the force and family, or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the POTFF initiative, which addresses our needs
2 as a force for the long term, due to the
3 continuous deployment cycles after the large
4 conventional side drawdown that will occur in
5 the current theaters, and the sustainment of
6 soft forces through the long haul.

7 Recently, even at Walter Reed, we
8 had higher numbers of soft member injuries that
9 were inpatient than some of our sister services
10 did, and so we're trying to gear up and see what
11 we need to do, and change ourselves, to meet that
12 long-term need, but yes, if you need anything,
13 doctor, we can talk offline.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. How about
15 Recommendation 16?

16 CAPT HALL: So this is another one
17 where documenting that the family members have
18 gotten the information is a challenge. We do
19 have a federal recovery coordinator, VA federal
20 recovery coordinator, that works in our
21 headquarters, and she's been a huge asset. The
22 ability for the care managers to reach back to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 her, even though she's not on the benefits side,
2 she has some really good connections, and that
3 person, in particular, has been really
4 beneficial to us.

5 And I have talked to her supervisor
6 recently to make sure they're not interested in
7 taking her away, but they are very happy with the
8 relationship and that she's working from there.

9 Our non-medical care managers work
10 with the VA resources at the MTFs where they're
11 at. I think this is an area where you really do
12 need the help from the VA because there are so
13 many ins and outs to all of this. It is pretty
14 confusing. So it's vital that we get them to the
15 VA to help explain that and not try to become the
16 experts and then put out bad gouge; essentially.

17 And then I would also point out, we
18 have three non-medical care managers at VA
19 facilities, Palo Alto, Tampa, and then Chicago,
20 that actually work there, and then we do have a
21 few patients, off and on, at Richmond, and we
22 rely on the Marine non-medical care managers

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 for, kind of, the day-to-day keeping track of our
2 patients there. That's been a really great
3 relationship.

4 So when somebody shows up there,
5 they'll look in on them and then we kind of manage
6 those remotely with trips back and forth, but
7 with the help of the Marines.

8 MS. DAILEY: We saw the non-medical
9 case manager at the James A. Lovell Federal
10 Health Care Center, and it was a very unique
11 relationship; really well placed. He would get
12 the individual while they were still active duty
13 and then he was right there at the VA and able
14 to transition them right into the VA. It is
15 almost a model for how you would really like your
16 transition to occur.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Denise, did the
18 task force ever get to visit, onsite, one of the
19 polytrauma VA centers?

20 MS. DAILEY: We have not been to the
21 polytraumas.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think that I've

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 gone to a few over the years to just follow-up
2 because we send so many of our Wounded Warriors
3 for long-term rehabilitative care down there.
4 The ones that are really, really going to need
5 long-term rehab; ventilator support, mostly
6 those that are severely neurologically impaired
7 from head trauma.

8 And I'm familiar with the two that
9 are at the Palo Alto/Tampa area. They do
10 amazing work. The one thing we always have to
11 be concerned about is, does the Recovering
12 Warrior and their family feel, sort of, lost when
13 they leave the confines of the DoD and go to these
14 VA systems? And as a rule, these VAs are
15 amazing.

16 They truly embrace and take great
17 care of the families and the warriors. I do
18 think that sometimes we get so busy that we, sort
19 of, partition them away after a year, or a year
20 and a half, or nine months in our DoD facilities,
21 and we send them down to the VA, and now they're
22 away from their units but the services have put

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 unit liaisons down there to represent them.

2 So I think it seems to be working and
3 I know that they're getting the liaison from your
4 folks. I still contend that we probably don't
5 do enough in the active realm to, sort of, go down
6 and follow-up on them and see what they do, and
7 I would advise, at some point in our travels,
8 Denise, we probably hit one of the more robust
9 VAs, like Tampa, which has a pretty high census
10 --

11 MS. DAILEY: Good. Yes, sir.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- to talk to the
13 families down there and see how they feel they're
14 doing.

15 MS. DAILEY: I'll definitely it on
16 the calendar for next year because there is also
17 the Reserve Component Processing Center there,
18 is also there, so it's really a two-for-one in
19 Tampa. So yes, sir, I'll put it on the schedule.

20 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: And I might
21 add, because I was thinking that too, as far as
22 the Tampa center, but things we might think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 about, and mind you, the VA is not complaining,
2 but there are 11 different people from
3 Department of Defense down there, from Wounded
4 Warrior, AW2, Marine for Life, Navy Safe Harbor,
5 onsite there, sometimes we don't even have that
6 many patients.

7 But we need to talk to them too, I
8 think, about the criteria of how they're placed,
9 because in this day of shrinking resources, I
10 think it'll be important that we have some of
11 this cross ability, but also, that we do it
12 wisely so that we don't, you know, mislook at
13 some of the things. But Tampa is a close one and
14 probably one of the better ones to do that.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you.
16 Anymore comments on 16? Okay. Captain Hall,
17 Recommendation 20.

18 CAPT HALL: Okay. So I think this
19 one is designated specific aspects for our
20 Recovering Warriors. And I think our
21 transition under CNIC, you know, I work, I appear
22 with the Director for the Fleet and Family

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Support Services, we're going to integrate our
2 field staff under the Navy region staff who
3 oversees the Fleet and Family Support, so I think
4 the synergy there, kind of, addresses this issue
5 and I think we're doing fine on this one.

6 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Is there
7 any way for someone who is designated as being
8 part of your, you know, AW2 program, or --

9 CAPT HALL: Right.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: If
11 someone's enrolled in Navy Safe Harbor, when
12 they go to Fleet and Family Services, do they
13 have any way of getting priority? For instance
14 if there is limited availability of a particular
15 service, do they get to go to the front of the
16 line? Things like that. I think that was some
17 of the things that we were thinking about when
18 we wrote this.

19 CAPT HALL: Right. Well, the
20 answer was that there really isn't a capacity
21 issue, but that's overall. And certainly, in a
22 certain place, you could have a capacity issue.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So the care manager, and I know of one case where
2 there was a capacity issue, brought it up to our
3 family support person, who called his
4 counterpart in the other parts of CNIC, and it
5 got resolved. So we do have a way to address
6 that.

7 MS. LARSON: Specifically, what we
8 have been able to do with the realignment to CNIC
9 is to develop enterprise-wide solutions. So
10 for example, we've worked closely with the
11 childcare director to revise their policy so
12 that our Wounded Warriors can have those
13 head-of-the-line privileges when they're going
14 to the CDC. So that's where we find a lot of
15 benefit with the realignment.

16 MEMBER TURNER: While I appreciate
17 that synergy is very difficult to quantify, and
18 I understand you're in, kind of, a flux since
19 you're reorganizing under CNIC, could you
20 speculate or come up with how you plan to measure
21 how you are resourced, like, you know, how would
22 you ensure that your resources are being met and,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you know, like, how much are you manned? I guess
2 CNIC is going to own your resourcing dollar, is
3 that accurate?

4 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir.

5 MEMBER TURNER: So, you know, will
6 you have to compete with other, you know,
7 processes, and again, getting away from synergy,
8 but just, how would you quantify your support and
9 track to ensure that the support is adequate?

10 CAPT HALL: So we transitioned to
11 CNIC with, the entire workforce went over, 43 all
12 together, and so there was a discussion at the
13 high level, the CNIC, not to use those billets
14 as a bill payer. So that's, you know, in the
15 immediate area. Then going forward, Admiral
16 French is very interested in making sure we're
17 adequately resourced.

18 So we've shown them, you know, we
19 have a metric where we have number of enrollees
20 by place, so that you can see the caseload by
21 region, and so we're tracking that. And then,
22 another metric that I'm working on is, I want to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 be able to kind of grade this ERP, and two grades
2 it would get, one is, are all the needs on there?
3 And then, are they getting met?

4 So I think that, are they getting
5 met, would get more to, are we having capacity
6 issues outside of the CRP? You know, we
7 identified a need for our Fleet and Family
8 Support, but it wasn't able to get addressed
9 because they couldn't get in there. I think
10 that's where we would be able to show, you know,
11 how the overall system is doing.

12 MEMBER TURNER: Again, being a big
13 fan of numbers, it would be really great if, when
14 you all come back next year is, when, you know,
15 you get asked these questions, and I know you
16 can't now, and I understand that, if you would
17 just, you know, plop a metric, bam, bam, bam,
18 this is where we are, bam, bam, you know, with
19 numbers, because the -- and I understand you're
20 in transition, but numbers really talk.

21 CAPT HALL: Yes, I agree.

22 MEMBER TURNER: That would be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 great. Thanks.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Suzanne, and
3 also, to your point, there has been disparity,
4 or, sort of, an error gap between some of our MTFs
5 and the Fleet and Family Service Centers. We've
6 been working hard at trying to figure out how to
7 not create either redundant services or how to
8 create better visualization between the two,
9 these are at our bigger facilities, where
10 somebody is going to the EFMP program at the
11 hospital and the Fleet and Family Service Center
12 doesn't understand it, or vice versa.

13 So we've been putting resources,
14 sharing resources, between the two. And I think
15 this is the other good reason for Safe Harbor to
16 come under CNIC, because so much of what we do
17 -- which begs the question, and it's not a real
18 big one for the Navy, because we just don't have
19 the numbers, but any comments on -- you know, one
20 of the things that's happened, I have personal
21 interest in this because my daughter, who is, you
22 know, in high school, is trying to actively reach

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 out to some of the kids who are on the campus now
2 who have come up with Wounded Warriors.

3 So Wounded Warrior comes up for one,
4 two, sometimes two and a half years on the
5 Bethesda campus, depending on the extent of
6 their injuries, and the family relocates with
7 them. And here's the good news, we have these
8 beautiful, I won't even call them barracks,
9 they're quarters, in Building 62, but something
10 that was lost on me and was impressed upon me by
11 my daughter was, what are you doing for the kids
12 that are relocating and having to jump into high
13 school, or middle school, or grade school in
14 these communities?

15 And, you know, what are we doing to
16 help them? And I said, well, they have the
17 Family Services Center, and they have the social
18 workers, and we'll give them head-of-the-line
19 privileges with adolescent psychiatrists.

20 She goes, no, no, dad, you know, what
21 are you doing to make them feel part of the
22 community as kids who are coming to high school,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 or grade school, whose dad is in the hospital,
2 or whose mom is in the hospital, cut in half?
3 And boy, I had an ah-ha moment there, and I said,
4 you know, I don't know.

5 And, you know, I told her, I said,
6 you help me figure it out. So any comments on
7 that? And again, you don't have a large stack
8 of these on your desk as the Marine Corps and the
9 Army does, but we do have a population of kids
10 in San Diego, and in San Antonio, and Bethesda,
11 who are living now in, sort of, temporary
12 quarters, going to school in a new school system,
13 as though their family has PCS'd with a little
14 bit of a difference, in that, every day, maybe,
15 they're having to go visit their loved one on a
16 hospital ward.

17 Any comments on that?

18 CAPT HALL: There's a case that
19 jumps to my mind, MU1 Fennell, who had brain
20 cancer, and he was in the Navy band, and he died
21 Christmas Eve at Bethesda, and he was an
22 inpatient there for a long time, and he had

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 teenage children. There was a lot of emphasis
2 on them and they spent a lot of the time in the
3 hospital with him.

4 I know they worked with a lot of
5 recreational activities, you know, going to
6 football games and giving them a break to get
7 out, and there were some really good press about
8 his son in particular, and the stuff that he was
9 able to do helping his dad out, you know, during
10 those last few months.

11 But I think, you know, each family
12 is going to be different in setting that up, and
13 with the small numbers, you know, how do you
14 setup stuff that will address every age of -- you
15 know, and then all these different places? It's
16 definitely a challenge.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, I bring it up
18 only because it's the new paradigm now in what
19 we have, because people are surviving the wounds
20 that, previously, they would have succumbed to,
21 because now, we've decided, and it makes sense,
22 for somebody who's going to be hospitalized as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 an inpatient for a year or more so, to figure out
2 how to get their family up with them.

3 We're presented a whole new, sort
4 of, predicament. And I don't look at it as a bad
5 news story; I look at it as a good news story.
6 I challenge any other healthcare system in the
7 world, outside of the military, and in some
8 places, the VA, to take this kind of care of
9 families with chronic illness or injury, it's
10 just not done.

11 And so I'm very proud of
12 organization which wants to do this, but we
13 create a new set of problems for ourselves.
14 Every time we do something else, we now create
15 a new set of problems. So again, I think that
16 this is something we need to be cognizant of.

17 Anything else on Recommendation 20?
18 Okay. Anymore questions for Captain Hall on
19 this issue?

20 CAPT HALL: Will it roll right into
21 BUMEDs? Go forward a couple of slides. Okay.
22 So next up is Captain Evans from BUMED.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER EVANS: Not on your
2 schedules is Dr. Ralph. He works with me in M9,
3 so he's going to be presenting on two slides.
4 Good morning. I'm Captain Constance Evans and
5 I do reserve the right to phone a friend. My
6 friend would be the Surgeon General of the Navy.

7 (Laughter.)

8 MEMBER EVANS: I'm the Director of
9 Care Management, M9, in BUMED. Next slide. So
10 I'm going to address Recommendation 6. In that
11 Recommendation, your visit, I think you had two
12 visits out at Twentynine Palms, we do have a
13 BUMED instruction, clinical case management
14 instruction, that addresses our caseload and how
15 many, looking at our patients, to ratio of case
16 management.

17 We are in the process of updating
18 that instruction because we want all services to
19 be standardized. As you can see, the
20 instruction says 10 to 50 patients, depending on
21 acuity. We do have an acuity model, and you've
22 been presented that model, I think, last year.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 At Twentynine Palms, specifically, they have
2 eight case managers there.

3 They have a workload of about 20 with
4 the Wounded Warrior Regiment, so they have 40
5 patients assigned to the Regiment and 20 per case
6 manager. Those case managers' acuity there is
7 not where they're overworked. And so they are
8 supporting the other case managers in the
9 command.

10 They are in the process of hiring an
11 additional two case managers to get up to a
12 workload of case manager number of ten. That's
13 a hard area to hire. We are on the phone every
14 month with them asking them about acuity. The
15 workload there at Twentynine Palms is
16 decreasing, so we are seeing a decrease in
17 patient ratio to case manager, so I think we are
18 okay at Twentynine Palms.

19 Again, we keep a constant contact
20 with them each month to make sure, if they do need
21 additional staff, then what's our other
22 opportunities to support them?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Do you
2 know what the case management load is for those
3 who are taking care of those not in the Wounded
4 Warrior Regiment out there?

5 MEMBER EVANS: Right now, they have
6 a case management load of about 40 per case
7 manager. But again, they take care of
8 non-combat injured warriors plus other
9 beneficiaries, and so that's why you see that 40
10 ratio, and that's why they're looking to hire an
11 additional two to bring that ratio down.

12 Our new instruction, we are going
13 with a ratio of 30, and that's going to be across
14 all services. With the regiment, we are looking
15 at, and with Safe Harbor, a ratio of 20, just the
16 complexity of the patients.

17 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Just as a short
18 sidebar, are you getting any feedback related to
19 the ability, or the ease, or difficulty of
20 getting folks who are being managed in the line
21 into the Wounded Warrior Regiment? That was an
22 issue when we visited in the past.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER EVANS: We have had
2 conversations with the case managers that they
3 have requested a patient to enter into the
4 program, the Regiment program, and we can only
5 refer patients to there, and that decision is
6 made by the Regiment. We have had some cases
7 that come back and say they felt, based on -- and
8 more behavior of health, because at Twentynine
9 Palms, that's what the larger population we see
10 there, and so they have made requests and a
11 denial has been sent back, and that's been a
12 Regiment decision.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.
14 Recommendation 8?

15 MEMBER EVANS: Captain Ralph will
16 come up and present Recommendation 8.

17 CAPT RALPH: Good morning. I don't
18 think my bio made it into your packet, but I'm
19 John Ralph. I work with Captain Evans at BUMED
20 and I'm the Chief of Staff for M9 at BUMED, which
21 is wounded, ill, and injured programs. And I'm
22 a psychologist. I'm the special to leader for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Navy psychology, and I'm going to talk about
2 Recommendations 8 and 9, both of which deal with
3 evidence-based care for PTSD in compliance with
4 the DoD/VA Clinical Practice Guidelines.

5 And Recommendation 8 deals with the
6 recommendation that the DoD ensures that a 100
7 percent of behavioral health providers are
8 trained in evidence-based PTSD treatment and
9 their primary care providers are trained in that
10 as well. And we do have a variety of assets
11 available to ensure that we meet this need, most
12 notably is, the Defense Centers of Excellence
13 has a variety of training opportunities, both
14 in-person and online, that is pushed out to all
15 of our MTFs.

16 One thing that's not mentioned on
17 the slide that may be even more important is the
18 Center for Deployment Psychology, which is
19 actually a center that, its main mission is to
20 provide training for providers in
21 evidence-based care. We send all of our active
22 duty providers through the CDP course, and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CDP not only does this training, but they
2 actually have contracted billets at several of
3 our MTFs to provide ongoing supervision for
4 providers who would like that in these
5 evidence-based treatments.

6 So they're a huge partner with us in
7 making sure we meet this need.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So, John, you
9 know what's coming. You've just said that you
10 send all active duty providers through this
11 course and as President Reagan, during nuclear
12 arms discussions said, you know, trust, but
13 verify. If I asked you to produce a list of a
14 roster of the people who are active duty mental
15 health providers, could you do that and show me
16 where they are at a checkmark on their training?

17 CAPT RALPH: Yes, sir. For active
18 duty, I can say that they are all trained in
19 evidence-based care because they go through our
20 training programs, which includes the CDP in our
21 residencies and our internships, and we all
22 provide this training through our own training

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 program.

2 So I can say that, unequivocally,
3 you know, a 100 percent, about active duty.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And that range of
5 providers is what? What areas?

6 CAPT RALPH: Psychiatry,
7 psychology, and psych nurse practitioners, and
8 social workers.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. What
10 about enlisted psych techs?

11 CAPT RALPH: They don't have the
12 same kind of training programs that we do in
13 terms of providing evidence-based treatment for
14 PTSD. They're not providers. They're not
15 actually providing treatment, but all of our
16 providers are getting this training.

17 I hesitate to give that same figure
18 for non-active duty providers. The resources
19 are there, the guidance is there that requires
20 them to have this training, that guidance was
21 formalized through a health affairs memorandum
22 in August of 2012, but they're a bit of a moving

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 target in terms of, particularly, our contract
2 providers who are coming and going, so it's
3 difficult for me to say a 100 percent.

4 But I would say that if it's not a
5 100 percent, it's very close, that the resources
6 that we have available and the emphasis that we
7 placed on this, there's no reason that anyone
8 should not have this training. Yes, ma'am.

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: How much
10 of PTSD treatment is done in civilian provider
11 population?

12 CAPT RALPH: A great deal. I would
13 say the majority. The majority of our providers
14 and our MTFs are not active duty.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: No, I
16 mean, how much goes out of the MTF? How much
17 goes into a community for civilian provision?

18 CAPT RALPH: Well, active duty are
19 treated within our MTF. There are exceptions to
20 that at some places, but active duty are treated
21 at MTFs, particularly, Wounded Warriors. They
22 are treated at our MTFs. Where we send people

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 out to the network is through dependents, and
2 families, and non-active duty; for the most
3 part.

4 So if we're looking at Recovering
5 Warriors, they are treated at our MTFs.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: But when you
7 talk about the reserves, because they're active
8 duty and then they're not, they would be treated,
9 perhaps, in the network?

10 CAPT RALPH: Yes, ma'am.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: And then, I'm
12 just wondering, as far as the training, is this
13 tracked in CCQAS? Is that ability there,
14 because I know we're looking at -- which I know
15 privileging is different, but I mean, they were
16 looking at different things with CCQAS with the
17 VA as trying to go to one system, and I was just
18 wondering, is that in there?

19 CAPT RALPH: I do not believe that
20 this specific type of training is tracked in
21 CCQAS. I mean, you don't need this training for
22 privileging at our hospitals, so the licensure

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 issues, and the internships, and the required
2 training for practice would be in there, but not
3 this.

4 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.

5 CAPT RALPH: Something to think
6 about. I also want to mention our behavioral
7 health integration program in our Medical Home
8 Port Initiative, which places mental health
9 providers in our primary care settings within
10 our MTFs. Their mission is to provide care in
11 the primary care clinic, mental health care, as
12 well as train providers in recognizing, not only
13 PTSD, but the mental health aspects of many of
14 the conditions that people would come to primary
15 care for.

16 So that program is rolling out as we
17 speak. It's not online in every MTF yet, but it
18 is online in a number of them, and that's a very
19 structured treatment protocol with structure
20 training, outcome measures, and the like, and so
21 as far as ensuring that primary care providers
22 are appropriately trained, that would address

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that issue.

2 Questions about this
3 recommendation?

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I just wonder, I
5 know it's supply and demand, but for the
6 non-active duty providers, can you mandate that
7 they go through the training before they're
8 contracted to do this job?

9 CAPT RALPH: We can, to the extent
10 that that's been done in the past, I can't say
11 right here, but you can write that into a
12 contract that they have received training and
13 are familiar with the clinical practice
14 guidelines.

15 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I think it would
16 help both sides.

17 CAPT RALPH: Yes, sir. For
18 Recommendation 9, this is the recommendation
19 that states that DoD should audit military
20 treatment records for returning warriors with
21 PTSD diagnosis to ensure that the treatment
22 incorporates the CPGs. Let me start by saying

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that this audit is happening. It's happening
2 through our Psychological Health Advisory
3 Board, which is an advisory board at BUMED made
4 up of the clinical mental health specialty
5 leaders.

6 I don't have the results of that yet
7 and there was, just in total honesty, some
8 pushback on this by our various specialty
9 leaders for a couple of reasons. One, this
10 requires a great deal of understanding of the
11 records and the treatments to actually do an
12 audit to ascertain the extent to which the care
13 is evidence-based and of the type that is
14 mentioned in the CPGs.

15 The type of therapy used is not coded
16 in AHLTA, so you actually need to go through and
17 read the record and understand what they're
18 saying to give it an uptick or not. And there's
19 a general concern with an audit that notes
20 percent compliance since, even the health
21 affairs guidance notes that, while providers
22 should be informed of these CPGs, while they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 should use them, document reasons why they may
2 not use them, they're not always appropriate in
3 every case.

4 There's the general sense among many
5 of our providers that they should retain some
6 flexibility in how they actually see their
7 patient; for a variety of reasons. Many
8 dual-diagnosis and other issues. Yes, ma'am.

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Some of
10 the things that drove this recommendation were
11 from providers talking at our installation
12 visits about their frustration with having
13 patients drop-off midstream in a treatment plan,
14 that this was generated from a provider
15 complaint saying, I can't fully know how
16 successful -- it is impossible for me to assess
17 a portion of the success of the treatments that
18 I am performing because I lose patients
19 midstream, that we have a plan for X number of
20 weeks of treatment and they become non-compliant
21 and don't finish those weeks of treatment.

22 And so quality control might be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 looking at the effectiveness if they look at
2 patients who are persistent and repeating, or
3 going back in for further, or going into crisis,
4 but if I have no method for pulling folks back
5 in, or knowing where they went, or why they are
6 non-compliant, this was what drove some of this
7 recommendation.

8 CAPT RALPH: Right. So there, I
9 think you're looking at a somewhat different
10 question. You're looking at treatment outcome
11 and was it effective? Did it work? Did the
12 patient drop out? Did their symptoms get
13 better? And was success measured and achieved?
14 And that's the thing that we're also looking at
15 and that our board was more inclined to look at.
16 We're doing both.

17 But to what extent are outcome
18 measures being employed in therapy, is success
19 defined upfront, and are you tracking whether
20 treatment is effective or not in meeting those
21 outcome measures.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 question, I think, is also, are you tracking the
2 folks who don't complete?

3 CAPT RALPH: Right.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Once
5 they're in are they part of a tracking or are you
6 assessing effectiveness? You know, this is
7 going to give us two different sets of
8 information. Does completion increase
9 effectiveness? If we look at that population
10 without discerning out those who completed
11 versus those who enrolled, if we're only looking
12 at completion, we get an effectiveness rate that
13 doesn't reflect the problems and crisis issues.

14 And that's the differential that I
15 think the membership of the task force, part of
16 at least, what drove this recommendation was in
17 saying, we think that those are two really
18 different populations. And since a lot of the
19 PTSD folks have, sort of, as part of their
20 diagnosis and part of the hallmarks of their
21 behavior is avoidance, especially when you add
22 in TBI with that large crossover cohort, you've

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 got folks who have problems remembering to
2 attend.

3 And this is a population that seems
4 to be at higher risk to us, and if we're adding
5 in that they don't get pushed back in to
6 complete, for one reason or another, maybe
7 because they reach a point in -- you know, they
8 move, you know, we're trying to get a handle on
9 what's happening with that population. That's
10 really what drove this question.

11 CAPT RALPH: Right. No, I
12 understand completely. So yes, any measure of
13 efficacy has to include those who start
14 treatment, not just those who finish treatment
15 formally. Absolutely.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: John, the task
17 force is going to be going out to Camp Pendleton.
18 Some of the members here will be going there in
19 a few weeks. Can you speak to what they're doing
20 out there with their --

21 CAPT RALPH: Yes, sir. I was going
22 to mention that. At Pendleton, and on the West

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Coast, we're piloting a system that they call
2 Psychological Health Pathways, which, it is in
3 the pilot stage and it does several things, but
4 in line with our discussion here, it tracks
5 improvement and outcome over time while therapy
6 is going on.

7 So a provider will get periodic
8 updates on the patient's condition regarding a
9 variety of factors so that they can make some
10 real-time adjustments based on whether a patient
11 is getting better or not. So it's not just
12 outcome-based, it's evidence informed while the
13 treatment is going on.

14 And the providers out there do like
15 that. It's been very effective and it's also
16 something that allows the treatment history, and
17 all these things I was just talking about, to be
18 transferred from one provider to another as a
19 patient transfers, because it's all stored in
20 one database. So in many ways, it's a case
21 management program as well.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Right.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The bottom-line is that it's memorialized on a
2 database, not just a particular patient's record
3 with something else. This sends the
4 information to a place where then, it allows
5 milestones being measured. I only bring it up
6 because, I think when you're out there, you may
7 want to drill-down on it because this is,
8 somewhat, impacting what you were talking about,
9 Suzanne.

10 So I think it's an approach, and so
11 far so good. We're thinking about exporting it
12 to the rest of our organization, depending on how
13 it's received out there.

14 CAPT RALPH: Yes, sir. One example
15 of that is, if they looked at their patient
16 outcomes, they would find that, while anxiety
17 and depression, and some of the other focuses of
18 treatment were improving. Things like sleep
19 were not. You say, well, whatever we're doing
20 is not targeting sleep problems, so what
21 adjustments can we make to make sure that that's
22 effective?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So that's been a useful thing to look
2 at and that's what we're trying to look at more
3 and more, not just these CPGs being used, but is
4 therapy working and can we show that it's
5 working? And again, not just for those who
6 finish up and have a final outcome measure.

7 And then the last thing to mention,
8 we do have our peer review process, so that is
9 our quality assurance process. Peer reviews at
10 all of our MTFs focus on evidence-based care,
11 outcome measures, and the like, and so we do
12 track that. We do have a QA process in place.
13 It's governed at the local level, but they are
14 required to have that to do that.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Let's go
16 to 15.

17 MS. DAILEY: And just real quick.
18 Sir, I hear an advisory board on psychological
19 health. That's what you're part of? And is
20 that something that would be worthwhile to come
21 talk to the task force about? It sounds like
22 it's very focused and is working down a very good

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 lane that would be --

2 CAPT RALPH: That particular task
3 that we've been tasked with this year, I think,
4 is exactly focused on evidence-based care for
5 PTSD. And so as we get those results, I think
6 that may be very appropriate.

7 MS. DAILEY: Okay. So there's an
8 advisory board lead and --

9 CAPT RALPH: Yes, that's myself.

10 MS. DAILEY: That's you.

11 CAPT RALPH: That's right.

12 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Well, I know
13 how to get in touch with you. Thank you.

14 MEMBER EVANS: Recommendation 15,
15 designate a principal point of contact for
16 family caregiver. In the current state, the
17 primary contact is the Navy Safe Harbor
18 Non-medical Care Manager. In the future state,
19 we are going to the lead coordinator model.
20 Walter Reed is one of our pilot states. Lead
21 coordinator will be that central to bring the
22 team members together, be the point of contact

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 for the families, and so we are actually in the
2 pilot state with that. Any questions?

3 MEMBER REHBEIN: Captain, I'm a
4 little bit confused as to exactly where that lead
5 coordinator program is right now. Is it being
6 rolled out in certain places? I heard the word
7 DoD-wide yesterday. I'm just a little confused
8 as to where we stand.

9 MEMBER EVANS: Well, we have a brief
10 coming from the IC3 at our next meeting and that
11 should help us.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Next.

13 MEMBER EVANS: Recommendation 18,
14 Unify families/caregivers with their Recovering
15 Warrior. This is actually stemmed from
16 Portsmouth when we visit the reservists out
17 there, and this is actually not a BUMED, more of
18 a PERS/N95. Currently, we do follow the
19 Department of the Navy DoD guidance and we try
20 to get the families together, but I really don't
21 want to address this one because it doesn't fall
22 under BUMED. It falls under PERS.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You can take the
2 5th, I get that, but the genesis of this, Connie,
3 was mainly to keep family integrity together --

4 MEMBER EVANS: Right.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- as Recovering
6 Warriors migrate through the process. So your
7 comments on that, just from your previous life
8 working as a casualty care coordinator at Walter
9 Reed.

10 MEMBER EVANS: Right. Even in this
11 life, sir, we work closely with PERS when we have
12 families that we feel that the family need to
13 move to one of our MTFs because of the longevity
14 of the care, so we do work closely with them. We
15 bring the families and our warriors, we work
16 closely with Safe Harbor. As far as the
17 medical, they rely closely on Safe Harbor to help
18 us with the ITOs, bringing the families at the
19 bedside.

20 Once they move to the outpatient,
21 because of the JFTR, I think that's correct, we
22 have to decrease that family down to one member

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and if we need bring the entire family, we do work
2 closely with Safe Harbor again to bring --

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: One member as a
4 non-medical attendant.

5 MEMBER EVANS: One member as a
6 non-medical attendant.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right. Now, in
8 your previous life, though, you did have to
9 broker family issues across all the services.

10 MEMBER EVANS: Yes, sir.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And I'd be
12 interested to know if there was an impediment
13 from the Navy, were there any problems that you
14 saw, service-specific, to the Naval services
15 that hampered your ability compared to the
16 Marine Corps, the Army, or the Air Force?

17 MEMBER EVANS: About two years ago
18 we had to go to, and I don't want to say battle,
19 but it was a battle with PERS-95 to prevent our
20 families from paying out of pocket. So Navy
21 families, when they arrived to the lodge, they
22 were told, bring your credit card because you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 will have to pay out of pocket until we get you
2 on orders until we can get that pay.

3 So we had a conversation with a host
4 of people at PERS to say, this needs to change
5 or we're going to take this all the way up to,
6 I think it did get to the CNO at the time. I
7 think the current policy right now is that, we
8 put them on orders and they are not paying out
9 of pocket. When I left, we had, like, a credit
10 card we could put that -- so that's not the
11 current process. Okay.

12 CAPT HALL: So if they're on ITOs
13 and they're combat wounded, the non-medical care
14 managers have a purchase card and they can pay
15 for their lodging, but only if they're combat
16 wounded. And we got to go through PERS to get
17 authorization to do it.

18 MEMBER EUDY: Is that, sir, until
19 the orders then kick in to cover that?

20 CAPT HALL: Well, they could pay for
21 it with their own credit card. It's the issue,
22 if they don't have a credit card or they don't

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 have sufficient limit on it, and then we can pay
2 with the purchase card, and then it gets
3 reimbursed when the orders are liquidated.

4 MEMBER EVANS: So here's where we
5 reach to our benevolent organizations to prevent
6 families from paying out of pocket, and it's
7 unfortunate that's the process we had to put into
8 place. But our families, anyone that, when they
9 would arrive and didn't have the money to pay,
10 we would reach back to those organizations to
11 assist us, because when you're talking about an
12 E-4, E-5, even our officer community, you don't
13 know the financial status.

14 So we did have support with the
15 benevolent, but again, Navy, when you look at the
16 other services, so if you take the Army, the
17 families arrive, they automatically had a card
18 to put the family on the orders to pay for the
19 lodging. The lodging was paid up front, so the
20 family never had to worry about coming out of
21 pocket.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: What

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 about the specific situation at Portsmouth where
2 we had MEDHOLD members who are part of the
3 reserves, who were in housing, but had no room
4 for any family visitors, who were extended,
5 sometimes, to a full year at MEDHOLD, who were
6 facing separation, unless they went out of
7 pocket, for more than 12 months at a time from
8 their families?

9 That particular situation, which
10 was pretty dramatic, I mean, you know, it was a
11 pretty dramatic situation, and has anything been
12 put in place to give relief to that very specific
13 situation?

14 MEMBER EVANS: We have been on the
15 phone with N95 at PERS to talk about that
16 specific situation that we encountered. Now,
17 again, if you're a Marine, they uplift you and
18 put you with the family or bring the family with
19 you. PERS, the conversation has been, the
20 expectation is not for them to be there very
21 long, so they do not bring the families in.

22 And so we have gone back to say,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 well, what if they're there for six months to a
2 year, at what point in time do you bring that
3 family? At Portsmouth, it's a little different
4 because they will have to -- it's off-campus
5 housing, not on-campus housing, and so we have
6 been in conversation with PERS to see how we can
7 bring those families to Portsmouth, and the
8 lodge, and where could they stay?

9 And so, no, it has not been resolved.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: The bottom-line
11 was, there was a disparity between the services
12 and if there was no room at the inn, and a family
13 was forced to go to contract lodging off-base,
14 the Army or Marine Corps family could walk in,
15 and there was already a line of accounting with
16 that facility, and the Navy was told, just give
17 us your personal credit card, and then your Navy
18 people will reimburse you, pretty soon, for
19 whatever you spend on your credit card.

20 And some of our young enlisted and
21 some of our young officers said, I don't have a
22 limit on my credit card. I mean, it's not going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to cover what you want to take at the hotel right
2 here. So we got that fixed --

3 MEMBER EVANS: Yes, sir.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- using a
5 purchase card system. Portsmouth is a problem
6 because it's not designed to be -- it has some
7 sort of an interior, I forget what they call it,
8 inside the hospital, a little set of quarters
9 for, sort of, a half-step quarters for Wounded
10 Warriors who want to leave, they put them in this
11 transition area quarters inside the hospital
12 where they make their own beds, and do everything
13 themselves, and makes sure they're ready to
14 leave.

15 Transition housing, there's a name
16 for it, but I can't remember what it is. But on
17 the outside, the reservists who come in who
18 happen to require repeat care or new issues are
19 developed, and all of a sudden what was thought
20 to be three months is now a one-year stay at the
21 NMPS center for the reservists. And the
22 reservist says, well, can I get my family here

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 since I'm going to be here this long?

2 And working through the reserve
3 community, the answer is, well, if you need a
4 non-medical attendant, we'll get you a
5 non-medical, and they said, no, no, but I want
6 my family as well, and the only people that
7 broker that for the reservist is PERS; is
8 Department of Personnel.

9 So we continue to work with them, and
10 it sounds like, I wasn't aware of it, we had a
11 family, or somebody in distress, down there and
12 you're talking to the folks at PERS to see if
13 there's policy relief.

14 MEMBER EVANS: Yes, sir.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

16 MEMBER EVANS: We had several that
17 were in distress down there and that's why we
18 came back to make this recommendation right
19 here, but we also realized that, you know, the
20 reservists, and we'll talk about them more in the
21 next recommendation, you know, the comment to me
22 was that, they don't have to be there. They can

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 go and get the care at home.

2 But the question, when they're there

3 --

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: It's an emotional
5 issue with the reserves, Connie, because there's
6 no question, when I was down there five years ago
7 as the commander, we had several reservists who
8 had been there, I couldn't believe it, who had
9 been there pushing two years. And so I would go
10 to them and I'd say, oh, my God. I owe you an
11 apology. You know, we're keeping you here for
12 two years. I'm sorry we're not getting your
13 care more expediently. And their answer was,
14 "it's okay."

15 And I thought, you know, why don't
16 you want to be back where you're home? I can get
17 you care out of a reserve center at home, through
18 an MTF at home, or through a private sector at
19 home. And in some cases, the military had
20 dropped the ball. In other cases, the
21 reservists, sort of, liked being on active duty,
22 and getting active duty pay, and may not have had

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the similar soft landing to come home to when
2 they got off-duty. So it's very complicated.

3 And there's sometimes the military
4 is at fault and not being sensitive to these
5 people and other times, there's secondary gain
6 going on. And trying to sort through all those
7 is very difficult. It's a very emotional issue,
8 but one where I think the onus is on us as the
9 military, as the DoD, to make sure that we
10 provide the right safety net for these folks.

11 And as I would tell my doctors who
12 would come to me and say, you know, we're doing
13 everything we can for them, every time we try to
14 get them off and get them moving, we have to pry
15 their fingers off the doorjamb. My answer is,
16 that's not the issue. You know, you take care
17 of them medically and make sure all the medical
18 wickets are hit.

19 And then let's let personnel policy
20 decide where they best need to live. So again,
21 I still think the onus is on us to fix those. So
22 thank you, Suzanne, for bringing that up again

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 so we continue to look at that.

2 MS. DAILEY: And, sir, it's not just
3 the Navy. I mean, when you put an Army soldier
4 in a WTU and they are a reserve component or a
5 National Guardsman from another state, their
6 family is not moving to Fort Bragg or Fort Hood
7 to be with them. And so this was in our
8 findings, we captured both the Navy
9 centralization on the East and West Coast, and
10 the National Guard and reserve situation in the
11 WTUs, so it impacts their families.

12 Right now, there's just no policy to
13 move them close to the WTU for prolonged times
14 or the two sides, the East and West Coast
15 MEDHOLDS. And if there's going to be a -- our
16 next one, we can transition to our next one, if
17 there's going to be a centralized case
18 management for reserve and National Guard, and
19 you do end up pulling them into MTF to do some
20 of that management for non-compliance, or
21 whatever, you run back into the same family
22 issues.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes, and
2 then we also have the complication of when folks
3 have said they are ready for remote care and want
4 to get back to their families, if their IDES
5 process has started, they can sometimes have a
6 very difficult time convincing whoever is in
7 charge of that IDES process to let them go, so
8 there's a lot of hurdles for these folks.

9 MEMBER EVANS: So I think this is a
10 good news story for us right now. We're working
11 to centralize the case management for Navy
12 medicine. I didn't have a good feel on the
13 number of reservists that we had out there that
14 either would require PDHRA, LODs, any of the list
15 the Captain Paver, over in Virginia, for
16 Portsmouth, that he maintains the doctor. He's
17 the fleet surgeon that maintains this list.

18 So finally, about a month ago, we
19 receive about 490, I think I see the two case
20 managers are back there, I think it's about 490,
21 the list of all the reservists that he's
22 currently tracking. So these are the ones that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are coming through the NOSC that require some
2 type of medical assistance through the reserve
3 fleet surgeon office.

4 We have that list. We are going
5 through the list; combing through there. We are
6 in the process of asking for a case manager to
7 go to be with Dr. Paver to hire a contract to go
8 and track. We've been making contact with the
9 reserve populations, and it's a good news story
10 because now they have a contact.

11 Although, at the policy level, it
12 shouldn't be at BUMED, and so we are trying to
13 push this back down to the fleet, but they do have
14 a point of contact and we've received some
15 positive feedback from the reserves saying thank
16 you. Now I have someone to reach out to.

17 So we are going to put them into a
18 database, track the reserve population. We're
19 going to do the same for the Marine Corps. We've
20 been working with Captain Adams at the Marine
21 Corps to bring their reserve population to a case
22 management level so that we can start tracking

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that population, and reaching out, and making
2 sure that we get them into the healthcare system.

3 So I think this is a start, was happy
4 to get the list, happy to start jumping on those
5 patients. That's been, kind of, one of our
6 nagging population that we just didn't have a
7 good hands on. As soon as we get moving to get
8 onboard with the tracking system, FCMT, or
9 whatever tracking system we go to, RCPSS, we're
10 going to put those reserve patients in there so
11 we can actually have them in a database and track
12 them even a little closer.

13 So we are moving towards a
14 centralized case management system for the
15 reserve population.

16 MS. DAILEY: That is really good
17 news.

18 MEMBER EVANS: Any questions?

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I mean, we all
20 recognize that, in many cases, the long pole in
21 the tent is our reserve population. As they
22 exist in that, sort of, limbo between reserve

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 status, active status, and now they're on active
2 status, mainly because of healthcare issues, and
3 again, one size doesn't fit all.

4 Some of the reservists are okay with
5 staying and lingering is probably the wrong
6 word, but perseverating at a certain area to get
7 all their healthcare needs met, some of which
8 become a debate as to whether their combat, or
9 military, or active duty related, and others are
10 just champing at the bit to get back to their
11 lives, and their families, and get on with what
12 they were doing as private citizens, and we
13 sometimes hinder that.

14 And they get caught in the gears of
15 IDES, and they're trying to leave, and here's
16 IDES starting, we won't let them leave, and
17 again, good people. Everybody involved, I
18 think, wakes up in the morning wanting to do the
19 right thing, but the system, the reservist gets
20 caught in the gears.

21 And so I think it's very good for
22 what this task force looks at to try to surface

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that. But again, it's always more complicated
2 and I thought when I was at Portsmouth and so this
3 large cadre of reservists that I was going to go
4 down there and save the day, and then I ended up
5 just being tangled into one big fur ball.

6 And, you know, trying to sort it out
7 and eventually assigning an action officer, like
8 you, Connie, to sort it out for me. So I think
9 this is good news. Any other comments on that?
10 Otherwise, I think we're at a break point.

11 MS. DAILEY: I think our last one is
12 Mr. Powers. We do need to try and push through
13 a little bit more. We do have a briefer standing
14 by on the survey population. And we've told him
15 11 o'clock. If we could just push through these
16 remaining recommendations, I'll give you a
17 break, and then we'll do the survey information.

18 MEMBER EVANS: Mr. Powers.

19 MS. DAILEY: Are we okay;
20 physically?

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think we're
22 okay. There are child labor laws, you know,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that govern how much you can push us. Okay.
2 We're all ears, Mr. Powers.

3 MR. POWERS: Good morning. Robert
4 Powers on behalf of the Department of Navy
5 Physical Evaluation Board. It really is a great
6 honor, personal privilege, to be back here as a
7 witness before this body. I think, really, when
8 we look at -- this board has been so much about
9 actually just not managing change; leading
10 change, next slide, please, which really goes
11 into, on this recommendation, when we saw this
12 recommendation, we already took it, instead of
13 making it mandatory, we've already incorporated
14 it at the Department of Navy Physical Evaluation
15 Board.

16 And that is, giving them notice that
17 they will lose this ECHO benefit. Actually, the
18 next slide, also goes into the next question is,
19 how do we, one, make sure we've notified them?
20 And what we've done is make it a checklist
21 requirement that each PEBLO tell them, hey, if
22 you're under TRICARE and you're receiving these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 ECHO benefits, you will lose that.

2 Secondly, if you could go to the next
3 slide, which is still the Recommendation 17, it
4 is also making sure we do a handoff to the ECHO
5 benefit/TRICARE expert to remind them about
6 those benefits. Now, of course, it does beg the
7 question, we are notifying, but there's a loss
8 of benefits.

9 And so I don't know if that's a
10 recommendation the Board will eventually say is,
11 the natural issue is, well, do we continue those
12 benefits? And I'll leave that for the Board.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And that's not
14 really in our purview. In other words, that's
15 a TRICARE benefit discussion that should be held
16 between the constituency, TMA, and health
17 affairs as to whatever. Our job is to make sure
18 that Recovering Warrior families, with EFMP
19 and/or ECHO, are not caught flat-footed when
20 they leave the service and become either in the
21 private sector or on the TRICARE benefits.

22 MR. POWERS: Yes, sir.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: The loss of
2 these. And you had us at hello when you said
3 that the PEBLOs aggressively refer them to the
4 health benefits advisors so they understand what
5 they will and won't receive when they leave
6 active duty.

7 MR. POWERS: Yes, sir.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any other
9 comments on Recommendation 17? Okay.

10 MR. POWERS: The other issue is,
11 certainly on this, I think we have short-term
12 wins on our staffing of our PEBLOs, and really,
13 when we think about PEBLO, I think it's just not
14 -- often times, it's not a person, it's really
15 a multi-factoral role, as, certainly, the task
16 force has seen.

17 It is the person building the case;
18 it's the person actually making sure they're
19 moving through the medical recovery, it's that
20 role to make sure that, when the PEB findings
21 come back they've been notified of it, and also,
22 it's really, you would almost say, the IDES

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 attorney plays a part in this PEBLO role.

2 So the issue is, we're certainly
3 welcoming a PEBLO staffing model. As you can
4 see, this was directed by the House Armed Service
5 Committee. OSD has taken the lead on that
6 Wounded Warrior care and policy. And so we're
7 supporting that to, one, hopefully, it's going
8 to validate our current PEBLO staffing/MEBLO
9 staffing. And of course, one of our concerns,
10 certainly, is, we have short-term wins right now
11 of temporary staffing.

12 What is the permanent staffing?
13 What happens when the task force no longer is
14 doing hearings? Do we have a document that's
15 telling us, this is the number of medical
16 evaluation board members, Recovering Warrior
17 managers, and physical evaluation board liaison
18 officers that we have? So we're looking forward
19 to the study and fully supporting that.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: One of the things
21 we talked about earlier was, so the good news is
22 that, in our service at least, in the Navy

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 service at least, we're hitting our wickets, our
2 PEBLOs are getting the job done.

3 MR. POWERS: Yes, sir.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We've reached the
5 milestone of the MEB and now the 295-day total
6 disability review, but this also will help us to
7 determine, I hope, if the PEBLOs are getting
8 ground-up in the process.

9 MR. POWERS: Yes, sir. And I
10 think, exactly is, the study is going to -- the
11 issue is, everyone just thinks that -- it's easy
12 to say, hey, they PEBLO can do this or the PEBLO
13 can do that. The issue is, what is the role of
14 the PEBLO, how many people really are serving the
15 PEBLO role, and how many do we need as a permanent
16 structure once we are at a steady state? Yes,
17 sir.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Thank
19 you. 34.

20 MR. POWERS: The Board brought this
21 last year at the hearing, February of last year,
22 they brought up the concern that they really did

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 not think that the service, the Marine or sailor,
2 member was getting access to the attorney. So
3 what we had done is, we have done a three-phase
4 approach, three-prong approach, since then.
5 First and foremost is, we actually make sure that
6 the physical evaluation board liaison officer
7 hands them a notification form explaining their
8 right to an attorney.

9 And then we make that a mandatory
10 notification requirement that the PEBLO does
11 inform them their right to go to an attorney.
12 Second approach is, we've also, and Karen
13 Morrisroe, the program lead for OJAG, she wasn't
14 able to brief this side, but as she's testified
15 before the Board, we work very closely with her,
16 we also give the, as part of the package and
17 notification of rights, election of options form
18 to the service member, we actually also give a
19 one-page from the local IDES attorney talking
20 about their rights and how to access that
21 attorney there.

22 The third part is, instead of just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 giving them the form, you know, these two forms
2 and documenting it, we also do our best to have
3 the PEBLO, if it's local, actually walk -- we do
4 our best to co-locate the physical evaluation
5 board and that IDES attorney to develop that
6 relationship for a natural handoff.

7 So in many of the locations where we
8 can, the member will sit down, meet with the
9 physical evaluation board liaison officer, he or
10 she will explain the case, once they're
11 completed, they will then walk them to the IDES
12 attorney, who will then do a handoff and explain
13 to them, all their rights. So very important.
14 We're trying to make it as robust as possible.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: In some
16 places we've seen where when folks become
17 enrolled in IDES, that same listing, that same
18 data list of everyone who's been taken in, is
19 given to the attorneys so the attorneys have a
20 sense of how many they're actually seeing. You
21 know, what the expectation is, what's going to
22 be coming through their front door over the next,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you know, week or two as those folks in-process
2 in, it gives a little preparation time to the
3 attorneys to know what their workload might be,
4 and it also gives them a sense of how many they're
5 actually getting.

6 And I'm just throwing that out as a,
7 do you know if any of your local, sort of, sites
8 are doing that?

9 MR. POWERS: The answer is yes.
10 And what we've done specifically, here in the
11 last six months is, one, I meet regularly,
12 probably at least once a month, and certainly,
13 will do a biweekly phone call with all the IDES
14 attorneys, but the answer is, how we're doing
15 that? We've given them access to VTA.

16 And so now what happened is, each
17 IDES attorney, basically, I don't want to say,
18 ambulance chasing would be the way, but if you
19 want to be a successful solo practitioner
20 attorney, you find out where your clients are.
21 Enroll in VTA, that's going to tell you where all
22 the members are enrolled right from the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 beginning.

2 So we've made sure we've provided
3 training for the IDES attorneys so they can go
4 in VTA, understand how to use it, and then, of
5 course, have access. And then, of course, they
6 also -- you know, we send them out the Excel
7 charts, but to me, the answer is the VTA. So
8 great point and we're following up on that.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Let's go
10 to Recommendation 35.

11 MR. POWERS: From this perspective,
12 certainly, I think we really have come a long way
13 where we're starting to not just state seamless
14 transition, but really make sure the service
15 members understand all their VA benefits. Now,
16 from our purview only, from the Department of
17 Navy Physical Evaluation purview, we can only do
18 so much on that level.

19 I can speak for ASN, they are taking
20 a lead on this, is really, and this has become
21 a major program for them, to look at the VA
22 Vocational Rehabilitation and Education

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Benefits. We're looking at that. They're
2 doing a study about what the metrics are to make
3 sure that we're doing this from a Department of
4 Navy perspective.

5 From the Department of the Navy
6 Physical Evaluation perspective, similar to
7 what we do for the IDES attorneys, and the
8 eBenefits, and the Turbo Tax transition and
9 assistance program, excuse me, TurboTAP, is to
10 make sure they're aware of these benefits. So
11 we're doing that.

12 Finally, the other thing I think
13 that is in coordination with Safe Harbor and the
14 Board was talking about, is really, what we do
15 is, the PEBLO, and it goes back, also, to the
16 study, really is becoming a program manager.
17 And so what we're bring in is what we do for the
18 Department of the Navy is, we'll do an IDES
19 seminar/consultation. We do our best to make it
20 mandatory.

21 And I think that's where we see that
22 trying to get the families to come in, trying to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 coordinate their time, same thing, we have this
2 exercise, you know, with the freewill of our
3 reservists, and active duty, and family members,
4 trying to do that, but what we do here is, we'll
5 do an IDES seminar and we will bring in all the
6 key players to come and brief their portions that
7 they think are important to the service members.

8 So we fully understand that and
9 doing our best to make sure, at our level, at our
10 purview, that that is being notified.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: One thing, I
12 was looking at this, I'm from the VA, and I think
13 maybe, we should have been a little more clear,
14 but I was thinking, not only from the VBA side,
15 and I said this to the Air Force too, the VHA
16 piece of this, unless you're considering that a
17 benefit and/or a service, and in talking about
18 marketing this with the DoD leadership, not just
19 with the service members and those who teach the
20 service members, but in areas such as the, in the
21 Army, it would be the Sergeant Majors Academy,
22 I'm not sure what it would be in the Navy, but,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you know, usually, it's the folks that actually
2 touch service members.

3 But to get it at that level so at
4 least they have the understanding, kind of a VA
5 101, because the health benefit and enrolling in
6 the health system, and then eventually,
7 registering it, as well as eBenefits, which are
8 two separate portals, is an important thing to
9 know.

10 So maybe in our writing this, we
11 should be a little bit more clear, but I was
12 thinking, it's not just the benefits piece.
13 There's also the healthcare, which several of
14 those folks will be --

15 MR. POWERS: Yes, ma'am. I think
16 it's a great point because the issue here is, I
17 think we all are looking at the nexus. It's easy
18 to see the nexus between the Department of the
19 Navy and the benefits. It is very hard, as the
20 report talks about, is, who do you talk to for
21 the health benefits? You go to a different
22 hospital, the VA Web site does a great job about

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 providing a regional coordinator and how to find
2 that, but that's for benefits.

3 So really, it would be helpful, I
4 think for all of us, if the task force would be
5 able to say, okay, well, what's the actual nexus,
6 so that, when the members gets out, they go to
7 this hospital and they enroll with this
8 recovering health assistant; VHA part. We have
9 the VBA part, I think, we're getting very good
10 on that, not the VHA.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Yes, and then
12 the last year, there was a legislation to our vet
13 centers, the Readjustment Counseling Centers,
14 are now working on who they're able to avail
15 themselves to active duty. So from the mental
16 health aspect, which has been a significant
17 issue with the warriors, that's a place that a
18 lot of folks will access because of the
19 confidentiality and the nature of those
20 facilities.

21 So just, if you keep that in mind as
22 you're going forward with your programs, that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that's a real significant, I think, support.

2 MR. POWERS: Yes, ma'am.

3 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Mr. Powers, on
4 the second bullet, are you talking about the TAP
5 program there? So the individual Recovering
6 Warriors are aware of the benefits and also,
7 what's that, the bottom it talks about, informed
8 consent. What does that mean?

9 MR. POWERS: Let me answer the first
10 question first. Regarding the VRA, that is a
11 major program that I know the Department of the
12 Navy is looking at, in coordination with the
13 Department of Defense, to really talk about,
14 what are the, first, defining it, and secondly,
15 what are the metrics to make sure they are
16 accessing it, and third, getting them the
17 continued benefits.

18 So that once they're separated, they
19 know their various programs. So what we can do
20 at our level, obviously, we don't run that
21 program, but I can at least explain to them that
22 that is an upcoming benefit and they should be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 aware of it. And then what we also do, we give
2 them a written, basically a page, notification
3 where they can access more information on it.

4 And of course, then also, as we
5 talked about, when we do the IDES seminar, we'll
6 have a VA rep, two places, one, a VA rep that's
7 supposed to come to the IDES seminar, but also,
8 remember, we're handing them off to the military
9 service coordinator, we're asking the MSCs to be
10 fully informed of all their benefits besides
11 just the rating activities side.

12 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Yes, okay. I
13 appreciate it. I was talking about in the
14 second bullet where you're talking about the
15 concept of seamless transition.

16 MR. POWERS: Oh, I apologize.

17 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Are you
18 talking about, is that the TAP program where,
19 that's where they see the VA counselor or I
20 haven't heard this expression.

21 MR. POWERS: I should have struck
22 that. And I wasn't sure where the concept was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 going, that is really just saying is, I think
2 that is the intent, overall, is that we want our
3 service members to fully understand all these
4 benefits in a full concept, and so now, here are
5 some specifics under that.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And, yes, for the
7 normally transitioning individual who's not
8 going through the IDES system, they would be
9 through the TAP and the VA. And as we talked
10 about, I don't know if you were yesterday to hear
11 that, all the services are intensifying TAP now.
12 They're adding more days to it, more time to it,
13 more liaison to it.

14 And then we'll finish up with just
15 one comment about the PEBLO training. Could you
16 talk a little bit about how we've changed the
17 training of PEBLOs now with Web-based training
18 and the more consolidated approach than, sort
19 of, the on-the-job training we had in the past?

20 MR. POWERS: Yes, sir. I mean, the
21 PEBLO's place, that's your key role, so what
22 we're doing is, instead of just relying on one

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 single method of training, obviously, we were
2 doing our annual conferences, which was critical
3 to the PEBLOs, but also, what we're doing is,
4 making sure that we're, one, documenting the
5 training, certification, making sure that we're
6 certifying them, just because we say they're
7 trained, and also, really, just putting an
8 improved role in, you can't just throw somebody
9 on-the-job training and expect them to be able
10 to fully counsel the member. There's a very
11 high learning curve, so we're doing that.

12 Probably the other thing to add to
13 that is, I think, I know we were touching on Safe
14 Harbor, is really looking at the role of the
15 limited duty coordinator. That is still a role
16 that I think is a force multiplier we have not
17 really maximized. And I know we talk about the
18 Special Forces and Wounded Warrior Regiment's
19 going to come and brief, those service members
20 who are taking care of it, they fall under that
21 umbrella.

22 But there's so many different units

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 out there that, just like we've seen success with
2 the substance abuse control officers, we've seen
3 the success with the sexual assault awareness
4 officers, we really don't have the same level of
5 our limited duty coordinator.

6 There should be an expert in each
7 unit, dependent on what level, at least I would
8 say, at the battalion level, ship level, that can
9 actually talk about the IDES. The reason we
10 have a such a difficulty with that program is,
11 in the military, they're changing every 18
12 months, they're changing every three years, and
13 constantly rotating out.

14 But if we started that program where
15 we got individuals trained on the IDES,
16 eventually, you would start rotating over the
17 years where people actually understood and can
18 spell IDES. That still is left out there, and
19 the problem is, they aren't getting trained.

20 There is no comprehensive training
21 program for our limited duty coordinators. So
22 hopefully, some day, we'll continue to maximize

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that or develop that, but that, I think, would
2 go a long way, because you put a lot of burden
3 on Safe Harbor, you put a lot of burden on the
4 PEBLOs, what would really help is, a unit expert
5 at each, basically, battalion, regimental, ship
6 level that can talk to that issue.

7 CDR WEBSTER: We're in the process
8 of developing online training that can be
9 certified, that can be standardized, and that
10 can be tracked. The three phases that we're
11 doing, first is, the PEBLO training, second is
12 the limited duty coordinator training, and third
13 is, also, provider training. So has not been
14 rolled out as of yet, but we're in the
15 development of that.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, thank you.
17 I mean, that's the point I was getting to, which
18 is, we have some resident experts all around, but
19 we're not convinced they're all learning the
20 same thing because it has been somewhat
21 apprenticeship done, reinforced by the yearly
22 conference where they go through the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 competencies, but online training means,
2 everybody is getting the same training, go-bys,
3 gouge, in these critical jobs. Anything to ask?

4 MEMBER EUDY: I just had one
5 follow-up, sir, to the comment you made earlier,
6 Dr. Phillips, something I should have said, and
7 you had asked about the special operations
8 community in taking the principles that are
9 there to the services at large. You know, we
10 discussed, based on the size of the services and
11 such a diffuse population in regards to where the
12 care centers are located, and I think everyone
13 sitting on the task force would agree with me on
14 this, we see that at the installation visits, a
15 lot of the principles are being emulated,
16 whether that's the embedded behavioral health
17 teams.

18 You know, with some of the
19 locations, the health adaptive PT programs are
20 rehabilitation partnerships with local
21 facilities. We see that at the community-based
22 units. Now that more service members are back

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 at home station in regards to the large units
2 that are deploying, those that do get injured now
3 are getting a unit member with them at bedside.

4 And my final point was, we're seeing
5 whether that's MOSs, rates, or AFSCs,
6 specifically, that are getting either medical
7 case managers, or non-medical case managers, in
8 each of the services to meet the ones that have
9 a higher usage. Again, those being, like, the
10 Military Police or the EOD corps, the corpsman,
11 as were mentioned, so just some of the ways that
12 I think I see, personally, Dr. Phillips, that the
13 principles are being emulated by the services.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. With
15 that, appreciate you and the rest of the gang for
16 what you brought today and the information you
17 shared. Thank you. I think we have time for a
18 break.

19 MS. DAILEY: WE are doing to take a
20 break. We're going to tee-up the next portion
21 of the Navy presentation, which is the survey
22 program that they have.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

2 MS. DAILEY: Lunch is at 12:15,
3 maybe a little later, surveys are extensive
4 briefings, but break, break.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'm confident the
6 survey crew can deliver the salient points on
7 time, on target, with few errant rounds.

8 MS. DAILEY: Thank you very much,
9 gentlemen; Captain Hall. Thank you, Mr.
10 Powers.

11 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter
12 went off the record at 11:11 a.m. and went back
13 on the record at 11:25 a.m.)

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay.
15 If we're ready, we're going to welcome Mr.
16 Geoffrey Patrissi, the Director of the Institute
17 for Organizational Assessment at Navy Personnel
18 Research Studies and Technology. Mr. Patrissi
19 will brief on the Navy Safe Harbor enrollee and
20 caregiver surveys. In February 2012, the Navy
21 provided information to the task force regarding
22 the 2009/2010 Safe Harbor annual care surveys.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We're looking forward to hearing updates on that
2 information in this presentation.

3 We can find his information under
4 Tab K and I'm going to turn it over to Mr.
5 Patrissi, who is remote, I believe.

6 MR. PATRISSI: Thank you. Can you
7 hear me okay?

8 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
9 you're good.

10 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. All right.
11 I'm going to start with just a little
12 introduction. This is the third year we have
13 done this survey and each year we're learning
14 from past procedures. Basically, this survey,
15 we tried to contact everybody on the VSI/SI
16 lists, so it was a census survey.

17 We started with a letter from a Rear
18 Admiral asking people to go to this URL, take
19 this survey. The survey was in two efforts.
20 One effort was to get the enrollee to answer
21 questions, then the other was to get the
22 caregiver, in other words, the significant

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 other, spouse, parent, or caregiver, to answer
2 questions, basically, on the program from their
3 perspective.

4 So that was our methodology. We
5 sent out the letter, we had a URL link, the letter
6 had a username and password for both the enrollee
7 and the caregiver. I'm going to go to Slide 6
8 and, basically, because we have a half hour, this
9 is the survey sections; demographics, this is
10 for the enrollee, services used, customer
11 satisfaction with the effectiveness of the care
12 managers and services, use of related programs,
13 challenges and barriers, and suggestions for
14 improvement.

15 Slide 7 has our response rates. We
16 kept the survey open for over five months.
17 Besides the electronic version, we offered them
18 the option of a paper version, and we also sent
19 them two, at least, paper reminder letters, and
20 several email reminder letters to take the
21 survey, and we still only got a 17 percent
22 response rate.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The demographics, Slide 9 shows you
2 who the survey respondents were. Now, this is
3 enrollees. The reason that you're going to have
4 some parents and caregivers taking the survey
5 for the enrollee is, the enrollee was incapable
6 of taking it, so that explains how that has
7 occurred.

8 Slide 10 has the pay grade
9 information, which I think was indicated in your
10 questions, and the active reserve components,
11 and the gender. Slide 11 is other demographics,
12 including reason for enrollment, whether an
13 injury or an illness.

14 Slide 12 lists the primary treatment
15 facility and whether it was an injury or an
16 illness. 13 is the reason for injury,
17 enrollment for an injury, and we're showing you
18 a trend. Orthopedic and brain injuries still
19 are the top two reasons for an injury.

20 Reasons for enrollment in illness;
21 cancer and neurological illnesses are the top
22 one and two, and they have been for the past

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 several years. Slide 15 is, when did you enter
2 the Safe Harbor program? And most of them have
3 come in the past four years.

4 Now, let's look at the programs
5 utilized. That's Slide 17. This was a match to
6 sample question. List all the programs that
7 you've utilized. Pay and personnel and
8 recreational leisure are number one and two this
9 year. In prior years, it was housing and
10 lodging. And pay and personnel has always been
11 number one, but housing and lodging has
12 occurred, and it appears to be down right now.

13 Now, the model we used to judge your
14 satisfaction was a customer service model.
15 Basically, people judge customer service on
16 tangibles, responsiveness, reliability,
17 sensitivity, and assurance. So we tried to
18 frame our questions along those lines.

19 And, basically, your satisfaction,
20 we had the non-medical case manager. We looked
21 at responsiveness to my needs and family needs,
22 reliability and sensitivity, and those were all

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 up from prior years. The next slide has the
2 professionalism, the information, the
3 helpfulness of the information, and the caring
4 for me and for family, and overall, those are up.

5 Anticipation of needs, the next
6 slide, availability, resolving problems, caring
7 for the family, those are up. The next slide has
8 the non-medical case manager. Some of these,
9 the 209, 211 on the first form, we didn't ask
10 these questions. These were first asked in 2011
11 because, earlier, they didn't have the
12 non-medical care manager in '09 and '10.

13 We asked about the Recovery Care
14 Plan and this is whether they had it or not.
15 Slide 22, we ask about ancillary programs; the
16 Anchor Program, and the National Resource
17 Directory, you know, awareness of other programs
18 to help them. And we saw a significant rise in
19 the Anchor Program.

20 Slide 23, the content with the
21 program representative, 1 to 10 times appears to
22 be the most, but what's worrisome is that there

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are 29 percent of the people who didn't have any
2 kind of contact. Satisfaction with contact
3 frequency was 67 percent and just the right
4 number, 68 percent, and 32 percent says, not
5 enough.

6 Slide 24 is an overall view of
7 satisfaction with the non-medical care
8 manager's support, and it's up; 69 percent were
9 satisfied with it. 56 percent were satisfied
10 with their quality of life. The reason we
11 stressed customer service in our questions is,
12 if customer service has been shown for medical
13 research, if customer service goes up, the
14 quality of life perception goes up, and you
15 actually get better outcomes medically.

16 Family quality of life has also
17 risen. Slide 27, is it much better or worse
18 since entering the program? 53 percent say it
19 has gotten much better or better. Overall
20 program satisfaction, on 29, 69 percent are
21 satisfied with it, recommend the program to
22 others, 76 percent, and 30 and 31 are the top

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 three issues and concerns.

2 These were open-ended comments. 31
3 has the three things they like best about the
4 program. And 32 has what you would like to see
5 improved. 33 is our summary. Basically, 64
6 percent have entered the program since 2009, pay
7 and personnel are the most utilized services.
8 Non-medical care managers, on 34, rated higher
9 this year. Most noticeable, the family issues.

10 Recovery Care Plan show improved
11 ratings from previous surveys and the awareness
12 of some of the programs remains static or could
13 be improved. 35 gives the satisfaction with the
14 quality of life. The overall program
15 satisfaction was higher this year in this survey
16 and more would recommend it to others.

17 Recommendations based upon the
18 enrollee survey. It's rated very well by those
19 who use it. What you need to do is get more
20 people to use it is what we're finding. The low
21 participation in the survey may indicate that
22 you need a multimedia approach, maybe some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 letters and phone calls from the non-medical
2 care managers, recommend standardized surveys
3 across the Wounded Warrior Programs to look at
4 best practices.

5 We broke down the enrollees, and you
6 don't have it here but, in terms of age, you know,
7 which group had the best satisfaction? And
8 basically, if you're ill, older, and have a
9 higher rank, you have better satisfaction with
10 the program than if you're injured, younger, and
11 lower rank.

12 We also looked at those who were
13 dissatisfied with the program and broke those
14 out, and the one thing that they said that came
15 across that they were dissatisfied with the
16 program was, they did not have any contact during
17 the past year with their non-medical case
18 manager. So those are those 29 percent who said
19 0. That's probably where your dissatisfaction
20 is coming from in the program.

21 Any questions on the enrollee?

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: This is Admiral

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Nathan, I came in a couple minutes late during
2 your presentation, but what is the total number
3 of people who are enrolled in the Safe Harbor
4 program?

5 MR. PATRISSI: Melissa can answer
6 that, I believe, but I believe we sent it out to
7 over --

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: No, not the --

9 MR. PATRISSI: -- 600.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I saw the number
11 of people who responded to the survey, but what
12 --

13 CAPT HALL: It went over a 1000 in
14 the last couple of months, sir.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'm sorry?

16 CAPT HALL: A 1000 total.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: A 1000.

18 CAPT HALL: Two-hundred and
19 seventy-four still on active duty.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. And of
21 that 1000, do you have an approximate breakdown
22 of how many are severe illness versus combat

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 injury?

2 CAPT HALL: Yes, sir. It's about
3 50/50.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

5 CAPT HALL: Close. I have the
6 data.

7 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I guess to
8 follow-on on that, because I felt like we were
9 speed dating a little bit here, on the 2009 and
10 2010 surveys, what was the total end for those,
11 because we're looking at percentages and I'm
12 just trying to get a sense of numbers?

13 MR. PATRISSI: When we first
14 started this, I think it was about 400, then it
15 rose to about 550, and this was 767 was our total
16 end that we initially tried to mail.

17 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay. And
18 then back on slide, or about the Recovery Care
19 Plan, where you didn't have data for 2009/2010,
20 because you said at that time, you didn't have
21 a non-medical case manager, is that why, and then
22 it picked up --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. PATRISSI: Yes.

2 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.

3 MR. PATRISSI: Yes, we had a
4 recovery care coordinator, but not a non-medical
5 case manager, I believe.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.

7 CAPT HALL: I think the issue was
8 that it was before we had Recovery Care Plans.

9 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay, before
10 you had plans.

11 CAPT HALL: So there were no
12 questions about it because we didn't have them.

13 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay.
14 Because I was trying to see if there was any
15 relationship to the one with the support, the
16 satisfaction with the non-medical case manager
17 support on 24, because it seems like it was high
18 back in 2009 and 2010, but there was no plan is
19 the issue.

20 MR. PATRISSI: Yes, I'm sorry.

21 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay. I got
22 confused somehow. Okay. Got you. I'm with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you now. Thanks.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Folks looking at
3 Slides 28, 29, which is recommending and overall
4 satisfaction, of those that were in the red,
5 either dissatisfied, and I recognize, it looks
6 like it's trending in the right direction, but
7 of those that remained dissatisfied or would not
8 recommend the program, you listed, on Slide 30
9 through 32, the three most important things, and
10 then you listed about 30 things.

11 Was there, among those areas, and I
12 recognize that's a compendium of the three
13 things that each person recommend, you sort of
14 took those that came to the top the most, but if
15 I ran into you at a function somewhere and I said,
16 what are the top three or four things that are
17 really on the minds of these? Do you have enough
18 statistical data to tell me what they would be
19 among these, even, that you've listed?

20 MR. PATRISSI: I can get that, but
21 see, it's different for different people. And
22 it's, basically, it would probably be dependent

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 on the functionality of the sailor or the
2 enrollee, the physical well-being, or whatever,
3 so the best way, probably, to look at this would
4 be to stratify it in terms of certain kinds of
5 -- you know, for those who have orthopedic
6 injuries, what's their top three concerns?

7 Those who have, you know, TBI, so
8 that might be the best way of understanding it.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So as you studied
10 this survey, if I said to you, okay, I can do
11 three things for you right now to improve the
12 program, what would they be? What is your
13 sense? I recognize it's different things for
14 different people, but at some point, there's
15 only so much we can do, so based on what you think
16 your survey results are, the good news, we're
17 improving, the good news, the dissatisfied are
18 diminishing, and the satisfied are increasing.

19 It looks like everything is
20 vectoring in the right direction. That said, at
21 the end of this, what's the deliverable?

22 MR. PATRISSI: More helper

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 resources for the caregivers.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

3 MR. PATRISSI: Would be number one.
4 And family support would probably go in with
5 that. Retirement/future planning would be the
6 other. And recovery and integration.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any questions
8 from the members on those particular ones? Can
9 you say those again, please?

10 MR. PATRISSI: Sure. Family
11 support. You know, more help and resources for
12 caregivers and family support, I think, should
13 be lumped into one.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Let's tease that
15 out a second. If I were talking to caregivers,
16 or based on your intuition from the survey, if
17 I were talking to families and/or caregivers,
18 what would they be telling me that they want in
19 terms of more support?

20 MR. PATRISSI: Assistance with
21 caring. The caregivers who I actually called,
22 or some of them called me, had very, very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 severely-injured sailors, in comas, you know,
2 that kind of injury. Some of them were worried,
3 had to leave their jobs because the sailor had
4 some severe PTSD or psychological problems, and,
5 you know, they're worried about suicide.

6 So that's kind of, you know, strikes
7 me as just for two of the examples. Future
8 planning, retirement planning, I think, would be
9 the next one. What's going to happen to me and
10 my family?

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right. So on the
12 first one, what I hear you saying is what we've
13 heard in other quarters as well from different
14 services, there's a population, there's a finite
15 population of caregivers who are overwhelmed.

16 MR. PATRISSI: Right. And it tends
17 to be with the injured people.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: No, no, I mean,
19 they're overwhelmed because they've got,
20 basically, somebody on their hands who's
21 catastrophically recovering and what is there
22 that gives them a break? How do they get a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 vacation or a respite from the day-in, day-out
2 requirements to be the care manager, the
3 attendant, the this, the that?

4 Not dissimilar to married couples
5 who one has a stroke and may not have the
6 resources to bring in visiting nurses and bring
7 in skilled care from the outside and ends having
8 to spend seven days and 24 hours a day taking care
9 of them. So again, that's what I hear you saying
10 on better support for the family/the caregiver.

11 MR. PATRISSI: Right.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And so I think we
13 need to look at that and see what programs may
14 or may not be available through the Department
15 of Defense and/or the VA, and there's some
16 benevolent organizations, the Navy-Marine Corps
17 Relief Society, and others, that can provide
18 nursing support and caregiver for respite, but,
19 you know, what are we doing to take care of those
20 folks that are really dealing with catastrophic?

21 And they should be, you'd think, in
22 theory, those catastrophic injuries would be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 enough to trigger either the TRICARE and/or the
2 VA disability system for visiting nurse support,
3 either in LPN level or RN level, physical therapy
4 support, those kinds of things. The next one,
5 you said, was retirement, so tease that out a
6 little bit.

7 MR. PATRISSI: Yes, future
8 retirement planning. In other words, getting
9 into the system. Again, what came out was,
10 there's some problems transitioning from the
11 military through the VA to the disability
12 system. Okay?

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. And we've
14 put a lot of center of effort on that as we were
15 looking at the IDES programs and as we're looking
16 at programs to create more situational awareness
17 for the family. So that one resonates well, not
18 only with families that are in duress, but many
19 of the traditional families that are
20 transitioning out. And your next concern?

21 MR. PATRISSI: Recovery and
22 reintegration.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: In what way?

2 MR. PATRISSI: Am I going to get
3 better? How do I get better? How do I get back
4 to a normal life? So you have people,
5 basically, vectoring into different directions.
6 Some of the people who feel they can get better,
7 want to get better, and how am I going to do that
8 versus those who realize they're not going to get
9 better, go into another direction, so that's why
10 I was trying to say, it's different concerns
11 depending upon why you're in the program.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: No, I appreciate
13 that. I know I'm frustrating you because I'm
14 asking you to try to figure out what's critical
15 to some individuals, whereas, that's not even an
16 issue to others.

17 MR. PATRISSI: Right.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: But at the end of
19 the day, we don't have a wand that can fix all
20 20 things. So, you know, if you happen to get
21 on the elevator with the President and he said,
22 hey, I'm in a good mood today, give me a couple

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 things that I can spend the next week on. You'd
2 have to have those ready.

3 You'd have to decide what rates,
4 either most in quantity or most in acuity, to
5 this program. And you seem to have given those
6 to us, because when forced to bring up the ones
7 that would keep you awake at night, those are the
8 ones. So that's really what we're interested,
9 because we want to center our efforts on those
10 things that --

11 MR. PATRISSI: Yes, see, look at the
12 top one, opportunities for employment,
13 education, and socialization. That rolls into
14 the reintegration and recovery. So, you know --

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: What slide are
16 you on?

17 MR. PATRISSI: Slide 30.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

19 MR. PATRISSI: You know, they
20 cluster around some similarities.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right.

22 MR. PATRISSI: You know, having

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 help with understanding benefits and paperwork
2 would be the future retirement planning.
3 Unanswered problems in pay issues, that would
4 probably be future and retirement. So, you
5 know, we can do an affinity diagram, maybe, and
6 cluster those under two or three different kinds
7 of buckets.

8 MEMBER REHBEIN: Sir, my name is
9 Dave Rehbein. I'm another one of the task force
10 members. Those three bullet points you gave us,
11 and let me see if I can clarify this in my own
12 mind, it sounds to me like the one about more
13 support for family and caregivers is addressing
14 a specific problem that they encounter in their
15 lives, but I'm wondering about the other two, the
16 retirement planning and the recovery and
17 reintegration.

18 Are those addressing specific
19 problems they encountered or uncertainties that
20 they're feeling as they look at the future and
21 wondering where they're going? Can you help
22 divide that out a little bit, because I think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 what I see and hear in those is they're
2 expressing concern and uncertainties, not
3 necessarily, specific problems. Is that
4 somewhere near correct?

5 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. The future
6 retirement planning is uncertainty. The
7 recovery and reintegration is, how am I going to
8 do it? So in other words, it's, I want to do it,
9 show me how, you know, point me in the right way.

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: So in both those
11 cases, any solutions that we might be able to
12 help present would be in the more information
13 categories that would help them understand,
14 better, where things are going rather than
15 specific support mechanisms, or problem
16 solutions.

17 MR. PATRISSI: I think you could
18 probably, you know, and I think I suggested this
19 to Melissa, is, have someone who has gone through
20 these problems, put them in touch with the new
21 enrollees, so if I've got a new enrollee who is
22 a paraplegic, is there someone who has

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 successfully transitioned through the system,
2 who is also a paraplegic, that can coach them,
3 mentor them, help with the family, or whatever?

4 So that's kind of, you know, it might
5 be a good suggestion to -- you know, the greatest
6 fear, I remember when I was a clinical
7 psychologist, people have is of the uncertainty.
8 You know, am I alone? Has anybody else done
9 this? That kind of thing. So just having,
10 maybe, somebody to say, yes, I know what you're
11 going through, this is what happened to me, it's
12 going to get better, might be an asset that you
13 could foster.

14 MEMBER REHBEIN: Thank you.
15 Appreciate that answer.

16 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Sir, I'm
17 looking at Slide Number 9, which is the
18 demographics of the survey respondents, and it
19 looks like, you know, obviously, a vast majority
20 of the sailors, caregivers was 0, is that
21 correct?

22 MR. PATRISSI: Hold on. Let me get

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that.

2 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Okay.

3 CAPT HALL: He has a separate slide
4 deck for the responses from the caregivers. So
5 the caregivers that are shown here are
6 caregivers that responded for service members
7 who were unable to respond.

8 MR. PATRISSI: Yes, I'm sorry.

9 CAPT HALL: So he's going to have
10 some more data on what the caregivers said.

11 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Do you have
12 that available or is it coming at some later
13 point?

14 CAPT HALL: Yes, he's planning to
15 brief that to you.

16 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Oh, okay. I
17 got it.

18 MR. PATRISSI: Right. Okay.
19 There were two separate surveys. One was,
20 basically, for the enrollee, and one was for the
21 caregiver. However, on the enrollee survey, if
22 the enrollee could not take it, the sailor or the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Coast Guardsman, someone else took it for them
2 and answered it from their perspective. So
3 that's how the caregiver might have been
4 involved in answering some of the enrollee
5 questions.

6 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Okay. Thank
7 you, so I'll just wait and hear what the
8 caregivers had to say. Also, one of your last
9 slides said, you had a bullet point where you
10 said you were rated very well, but some of them,
11 you weren't rated very well at all on some of
12 these. 69 percent were happy, I think, or were
13 satisfied, or very satisfied with the services,
14 and only 76 percent would recommend the program,
15 is that correct?

16 MR. PATRISSI: Hold on. Which
17 slide are you talking about, sir?

18 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: 29 and maybe
19 the one before that or right after that talked
20 about --

21 MR. PATRISSI: Oh, program
22 satisfaction? Yes.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Yes, 28 and
2 29. And I'm not sure what slide it was towards
3 the end where you had a bullet point where you
4 said the program did very well, or you rated it
5 very well, or something along those lines. Does
6 that sound familiar?

7 CAPT HALL: Okay. I think,
8 overall, the trend's in the right direction.
9 Certainly, there's room for improvement. I
10 wouldn't say, you know, I'm satisfied with, you
11 know, 76 percent would say they would recommend
12 the program. I think that's kind of a scary
13 number, even though it's high compared to 0, you
14 know, it's not a 100.

15 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: And maybe we
16 can pull up the slide or maybe it was just from
17 something he said, but where it said rated well
18 or rated very well, that was a determination
19 here.

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: Justin, I think
21 you're looking for the top bullet point on 36,
22 is where that statement was made.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. PATRISSI: Oh, 36? Is rated,
2 overall, very well for those who use it. You're
3 talking about the recommendations. We're
4 having some audio problems here. You're
5 breaking up. Are you hearing me okay?

6 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We're
7 hearing you okay.

8 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Yes, I can
9 hear you. So I assume that 69 percent and 76
10 percent came about from people who use the
11 program, right? I mean, you didn't have people
12 who didn't use it, commenting on it, or
13 recommending or not.

14 MR. PATRISSI: Correct. If it
15 didn't apply or you didn't use it, those were
16 factored out. Does that answer your question?

17 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: That does
18 answer that question. Why do you think 69
19 percent -- why would you categorize that as rated
20 very well?

21 MR. PATRISSI: Why would I
22 categorize that as very well? Because what we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 have in our surveys is that, if you ask sailors
2 satisfaction about career, and pay, et cetera,
3 anything over 70 percent is really well. Okay?
4 Again, this is why I'm rating it very well. It's
5 either close or over 70 percent.

6 In my experience of doing surveys
7 for all these years, the 70 percent is like the
8 four-minute mile.

9 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: What
10 percentage do you use for not doing well or
11 failing then; 40?

12 MR. PATRISSI: I'm sorry. You
13 broke up. I think you said, what percentage for
14 not well?

15 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Yes, I mean --

16 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. Below 50
17 percent.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think beauty's
19 going to be in the eye of the beholder on this.
20 I think that, probably, it's much more
21 subjective to determine what someone thinks is
22 good or not. If you went to the Disney

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 organization and you said, you're at 79 percent,
2 they'd say that's woefully inadequate.

3 If you went to, you know, another
4 system that was in a state of disaster a year ago
5 and said 70 percent, they'd say that's great.
6 So I think it's more important that we hone in
7 on what the trajectory is; where we're at. I
8 think it's important to say that we don't declare
9 victory at 79 percent, we don't declare victory
10 at 93 percent, we recognize that this is a
11 journey, not a destination, for a certain
12 percentage, so I think your point's very well
13 made.

14 At the end of the day, as I said
15 before, I'm still concerned about those people
16 who would not consider us to be a marquee, to have
17 a marquee program, or a first-class program.
18 Those who would not recommend it. You
19 articulated the challenge there is that, where
20 somebody is very upset with one aspect of the
21 program, their neighbor who lives next door is
22 very distressed about a totally different aspect

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of the program, and that is the challenge.

2 And so I think we're much more
3 concerned with how are we measuring this, how
4 we're pulsing this, how we're re-calibrating,
5 and re-targeting the azimuth on this to better
6 achieve satisfaction with those people who are
7 malcontented. We are encouraged by the
8 trajectory overall. More people are starting
9 to like it than not.

10 We're not satisfied, yet, with the
11 number of people who are not happy about it, and
12 you're not alone. I mean, these are programs
13 that, across the services, have their detractors
14 and their advocates.

15 So again, I think it's goodness that
16 you're thoroughly researching these. I think
17 it's goodness that we've got a basis for
18 comparison so that we can see, from a relative
19 standpoint, how we're doing. I think it's also
20 important from an absolute standpoint that we
21 can't simply say, X amount of people not liking
22 us is the cost of doing business.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 That's probably true, but it can't
2 be the way we focus our attention. So let's
3 proceed on. Where did we leave you off? Slide
4 34?

5 MR. PATRISSI: I believe I finished
6 the enrollee. Do you want me to move on to the
7 caregiver?

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, if you
9 would.

10 MR. PATRISSI: We're at your break
11 point. Would you like me to come back after your
12 lunch or --

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We can keep
14 going.

15 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. I will try
16 and speed up. Let's move right into the --

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You're fine.
18 Don't go too fast. Einstein's theory of
19 relativity starts to kick in here and we'll all
20 start to grow younger. So please, take the time
21 you need to present the material and we'll go
22 from there.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. We learned
2 from our first survey in '09 that there were
3 separate issues that someone who is a caregiver
4 had that was different from the enrollee. So
5 two years ago, we designed separate surveys for
6 both the enrollee and the caregiver.

7 We developed these questions with
8 the Safe Harbor program managers and continued
9 to administer them and refine them from the 2010
10 to the this past survey. The problem is, again,
11 we mailed out 763, we had 641 eligible, only 42
12 returned it, so we have a 7 percent response
13 rate.

14 One of the hypotheses is that the
15 term caregiver in the current surveys may have
16 caused some confusion. They may have thought
17 the caregiver was a physician or somebody. But
18 anyways, Slide 7 has the background, the
19 demographic background, of those who responded.
20 58 percent of that 7 percent were spouses, 24
21 percent were parents, another category might be
22 a child, a neighbor, and 5 percent were

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 caregivers in terms of professionals.

2 Breakdown of the survey
3 respondents, you notice the gender breakdown in
4 the enrollees was 87 to 13 and it's 13 to 87 in
5 the caregiver survey, the age is about the same,
6 and they got no reserve component. We also had,
7 you know, 83 percent who said neither. Okay?
8 So they didn't fill that out at all.

9 Slide 9 has the medical treatment
10 facilities. Slide 10 has how many children
11 under 18 are at home and you have 46 percent have
12 children at home, and the average age of the
13 children is on Page 11. Okay. From Slide 12
14 on, basically, we asked the question, what was
15 offered, what did you utilize, and what would you
16 plan to use in the future?

17 So the services that were offered to
18 you, what you actually utilized, and you plan to
19 use, and these are percentages. What's
20 interesting is the 59 percent who were offered
21 no services, utilized none, but plan to use more,
22 I guess. That area could point to some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 improvement. Slide 13, did you receive
2 invitational travel orders? 32 percent said
3 yes, 68 percent said no.

4 And then 14, we followed up, were you
5 geographically separated from the enrollee? 32
6 percent said yes and the contributing factors
7 for the geographical separation; housing and
8 lodging, financial, transportation, and
9 school-aged children were the number one.

10 Now, one other things is, we're
11 reporting percentages, we had a low response
12 rate, so that's why, you know, the numbers are
13 kind of chunked together, you know, 55 percent.
14 75 percent said that the non-medical case
15 manager helped identify their immediate needs.
16 Now, 16 is, we asked them what their immediate
17 needs were and what their needs were at any
18 point.

19 So financial, housing, and travel
20 were immediate needs, and they continue to be
21 almost chronic needs later on. What appears to
22 come up later on is the TBI/PTSD services, which

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 were not immediately known or identified. 17,
2 what support services were offered? Financial
3 and housing were the number one.

4 18 of the ones that were offered,
5 what did you utilize and what did you plan to use?
6 Again, traumatic brain injury comes up a lot
7 later. It's not immediate to the people when
8 they're discussing the early enrollment. Okay.
9 Slide 19, of those who had contact with the
10 non-medical case manager, 64 percent agreed or
11 strongly agreed.

12 Okay. 27 percent did not know the
13 case manager, but if you use them, they strongly
14 agreed that they were involved in the Recovery
15 Care Plan and they were included in the updates
16 the Recovery Care Plan. And the current status,
17 on 20, of the Recovery Care Plan, and it lists
18 actions that can be taken to reach their goals.

19 21, was the additional services that
20 they were aware of, and that has increased; that
21 has improved. And 23 starts our satisfaction
22 with the program. 64 percent of the caregivers

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 were very satisfied, or satisfied, and that has
2 increase from 58 percent.

3 MEMBER KEANE: Sir, I have a
4 question on one of your slides, Slide 19. This
5 is Lieutenant Colonel Keane.

6 MR. PATRISSI: I'm sorry?

7 MEMBER KEANE: I have a question on
8 Slide 19.

9 MR. PATRISSI: 19, hold on. Yes.

10 MEMBER KEANE: Of those who had
11 contact with non-medical case managers, 64
12 percent strongly agree/agreed.

13 MR. PATRISSI: Yes.

14 MEMBER KEANE: Where does that
15 figure come from?

16 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. Imagine a
17 Venn diagram with the ones that just had contact
18 with the case manager, so take the "do not knows"
19 off, okay, and that's where the 64 percent would
20 come from. You follow?

21 MEMBER KEANE: Yes, I follow.

22 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. Slide 23,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 satisfied with the Safe Harbor Program,
2 basically 64 percent. The support provided by
3 the non-medical case manager, 59 percent.
4 That's gone down slightly. Recommending the
5 Safe Harbor program, 71 percent would recommend
6 it. How satisfied were you with the services
7 that Navy Child and Youth Programs provided?

8 We kept the, was not aware or does
9 not apply in there just to give you an idea of
10 people who didn't have children and, you know,
11 weren't aware, just, as a way of focusing on
12 those for future. But you'll see that, if you
13 use the programs, 71 percent were satisfied with
14 that.

15 Overall satisfaction with the
16 services of Navy's Fleet and Family Support
17 Center, if you use the program 73 percent were
18 satisfied with it. It's just getting knowledge
19 out to the people, caregivers, that there is some
20 support area out there.

21 28, stresses and concerns related to
22 enrollee's injury. And I think this may

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 piggyback on some of the questions that were
2 asked during the last session. 29 has things I
3 like best about the program.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You know, it's
5 interesting that the stressors include no help
6 or contact from mentors and non-medical care
7 managers.

8 MR. PATRISSI: Right.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, the things
10 people like about is, they're always available
11 with advice, support, and guidance.

12 MR. PATRISSI: Right.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I recognize
14 different people saying different things, but
15 again, this is where it, sort of, comes down to
16 trying to figure out where the center of gravity
17 is on those things people like and the center of
18 gravity on those things people don't like.

19 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Sir, when you
20 have these lists of bullets like that, like on
21 25, 29, and 28, are these in order of the
22 responses that came in that, you know, reflect

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that?

2 MR. PATRISSI: I'm sorry. You're
3 breaking up. My guess is you're asking how
4 these answers come about? It's an open-ended
5 question.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Are they written
7 in order? Are the responses listed in the order
8 that they were frequently given?

9 MR. PATRISSI: Yes.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So the number one
11 response to stress was worry about health and
12 recovery of enrollee.

13 MR. PATRISSI: Enrollee, correct.
14 And the number one thing that they like best was
15 always available with advice, support, and
16 guidance. And the ones who said no help or
17 contact from mentors are the group that is
18 dissatisfied. And, you know, throughout these
19 surveys, both enrollees and caregivers, you
20 know, I want to stress, if you use the program,
21 you love it, okay?

22 It's the ones who fall through the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 cracks who are not using the program who have no
2 contact. They're the ones that think it's not
3 worth it. And when we did the breakdown of the
4 enrollees who were the most dissatisfied, that
5 theme came up continuously. Basically, 90
6 percent of them had no contact with their
7 non-medical case managers.

8 So that small percentage who are
9 dissatisfied, 90 percent of them, I'd say that
10 was the number one reason.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: They had no
12 contact with the program just because they
13 didn't trust the program, they thought it was no
14 value added, they didn't want to give it a try,
15 they weren't made aware of it?

16 MR. PATRISSI: There's a variety of
17 reasons. You know, when I went through the
18 comments, they were either lost in the
19 beginning, in other words, there was a critical
20 point in their hospitalization when they were
21 heading out to the medical process that, as
22 somebody said, I went to the non-medical care

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 manager's office and it was closed. I left a
2 note and nobody ever got back to me.

3 Others, it's, they're lost in
4 transition. They'll move from one place to
5 another and not get picked up. You know, we had
6 a 120-some odd return to senders. So the
7 database, there's a lot of churn in the database
8 in terms of that.

9 There's also a lot of distrust. I'm
10 saying a lot. When we looked at the rank
11 breakdown of the actual enrollees, eight of them
12 didn't put their pay grade, because, you know,
13 in talking to some of the ones who called me up
14 to complain about, you know, the survey, or the
15 length, or whatever. I asked them, can I report
16 some of these problems up to higher
17 headquarters, that you're having, like, in terms
18 of non-medical location managers?

19 And some of them said, no, I don't
20 want my benefits screwed. So, you know, you're
21 dealing with a very complex population here, and
22 some of them have psychiatric or psychological

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 reasons which may foster mistrust. Did I answer
2 your question?

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: It gives us a
4 little better breakdown of why people aren't
5 using the program. The challenge, I think, the
6 onus, is on us, the federal sector, to try to get
7 these folks more engaged. Why do I say that? I
8 say that because you can pay me now or you can
9 pay me later.

10 In other words, if we don't get into
11 the beginning of these families and help them
12 before they hit failure or before they lose hope,
13 we're going to end up spending -- of course,
14 it's, morally, the correct thing to do.
15 Secondly, it's critical because we're going to
16 end up spending more resources on these families
17 and trying to repair damage than we are trying
18 to prevent it.

19 And so I think it's incumbent on us
20 to say -- and I know you're not saying this, but
21 somebody might be inclined to say, well, you
22 know, the heck with them. We've made it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 available to them. They don't trust us. They
2 don't like us. They left a note on the door.
3 You know, we gave them a call and left a number
4 on their phone machine.

5 Check, got all that, and there is
6 some personal responsibility the families have
7 to take, but their lives have been thrown asunder
8 by this and so I think it's incumbent on us to
9 try to figure out how we can resonate with those
10 people who are not taking advantage of the
11 program.

12 If what you say is true, if you use
13 the program, you will become a believer, then the
14 trick is not to figure out how to get people to
15 believe, the trick is to get people to use the
16 program.

17 MR. PATRISSI: Right. And you may
18 not be aware of this, but we asked, in another
19 poll, we have some experimental questions, that
20 goes out to the fleet, are they aware of Safe
21 Harbor; the Safe Harbor Program? And 69 percent
22 of the enlisted are not aware of it and 55 percent

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of the officers are not aware of it. And this
2 is in the latest poll that we did in 2012.

3 So it's not getting out to your
4 current active component sailor that there is a
5 program like this.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And I think
7 that's okay for that active sailor and/or
8 reservist who ends up at one of our bigger
9 facilities where they're going to be introduced
10 to the program right away. I have greater
11 concern for those, as we have with all the other
12 services, people who are out there in the
13 Hinterlands --

14 MR. PATRISSI: Correct.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- who need to
16 initiate the conversation because it won't be
17 initiated for them. So again, I do think it's
18 nice to have that available, but if you were to
19 ask the average sailors, you know, and I don't
20 know what the age is these days, it's somewhere
21 in the 20's, the average age of a sailor, you
22 know, if they want to memorize what Safe Harbor's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 all about, while they're feeling good, doing
2 well, healthy, not injured, it's going to fall
3 off their radar.

4 But we do need a system that somehow
5 tickles them as soon as we get a casualty report,
6 as soon as, somehow in the reserve community,
7 they end up in illness or injury, how we tickle
8 them with the Safe Harbor capabilities and get
9 them to use it.

10 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. In our future
11 -- okay. Well, let's finish up the caregiver
12 survey. Slide 31, 32, and 33 are the summary.

13 MEMBER DRACH: Sir, excuse me. Can
14 you go back to Slide 30?

15 MR. PATRISSI: Sure.

16 MEMBER DRACH: The last dot point on
17 the financial assistance with travel for care,
18 is that the spouse or the family member's
19 concern, or the sailors concern?

20 MR. PATRISSI: This is the
21 caregiver's concern.

22 MEMBER DRACH: And travel from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 where to where? If they're at a military
2 treatment facility, there wouldn't be a need for
3 travel. Is this somebody that's at home and
4 they need travel to go to an MTF?

5 MR. PATRISSI: Yes.

6 MEMBER DRACH: Thank you.

7 MR. PATRISSI: You know, they had
8 problems, you know, they had kids in school, they
9 may have had a job they had to keep, so when you
10 talk about travel for care to be with the
11 enrollee, whatever financial assistance is
12 available is outweighed by their having to stay
13 at home.

14 MEMBER DRACH: Thank you.

15 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. Any other
16 questions on the summary?

17 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: One question,
18 going back to that Slide on 19, and I'm looking
19 at 32, the last thing, 64 percent satisfied with
20 the program. We asked you about Slide 19 and how
21 you took out a significant chunk there because
22 they did not know, is that a standard technique

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that you take out a portion of that if the person
2 didn't know about it, because it seems to me,
3 that means they didn't use it, those services,
4 and that's a problem.

5 MR. PATRISSI: Right. And that's
6 why we kept it to show you that they're not aware
7 of the opportunity to use these, however, if you
8 used it, you liked it, okay? So we're trying to
9 show a lot on these two slides with these two
10 graphs.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I agree with the
12 question. On the one hand, it's a good news
13 story, on the other hand, it throws us under the
14 bus. The good news story is, if you know about
15 the program -- here's our good news, for those
16 people who knew about the program, everybody
17 liked it. Here's the bad news, nobody knew
18 about the program.

19 So we have to figure out how to do
20 a better job of socializing this, and yes, on the
21 one hand we're heartened because if you use the
22 program, it seems to have capabilities that make

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 a difference in people's lives on the whole.

2 I'm disheartened because there's a
3 large chunk of people who don't use it or don't
4 know about it.

5 MR. PATRISSI: Right.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: As the poem goes
7 with Robert Frost, we have miles and miles to go
8 before we sleep on this one. Okay. And your
9 recommendations?

10 MR. PATRISSI: Recommendations, to
11 increase the survey response rate, we recommend
12 involving the non-medical care managers in the
13 distribution, market your services to increase
14 awareness, the fact that there's changing needs
15 of the caregiver suggests you need the
16 continuous involvement with the non-medical
17 care manager, we suggested support groups for
18 caregivers to facilitate transition problems,
19 and then the standardize the surveys with other
20 branches, and have the non-medical care managers
21 share successes and failures to improve the
22 program internally.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So in other words, when you get your
2 non-medical care managers together, have them
3 discuss, among themselves, what's worked and
4 maybe get some best practices. Future surveys,
5 what we are planning doing. Do you want me to
6 move into that at all?

7 MEMBER EVANS: Well, I think the --
8 standardize the surveys, I think all the
9 services should be using one survey. I'm not
10 sure why we have three or four different surveys
11 out there from each of these services. So, you
12 know, maybe that's something we need to look at
13 in the future.

14 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I was thinking
15 the same thing. I really like that
16 recommendation and maybe if there's something
17 service-specific you could have a breakout
18 section for the service if you're particularly
19 looking for something in that service, but it
20 seems like we do need have the standardized
21 survey with the standardized way of reading.

22 And then two, when you have such low

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 numbers it's helpful, I think sometimes, to know
2 the actual number as opposed to percentages
3 because that's a very different dynamic there.

4 MEMBER TURNER: Absolutely. I
5 would just agree with the two young ladies that,
6 not only do we need, like, a standardized survey,
7 but I think we should move, actually, towards
8 tri-service metrics, a standardized metric, and
9 I think that way we can more clearly understand
10 what's going on.

11 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Sir, I have a
12 quick question on the first recommendation. I
13 assume the first two years of the survey you had,
14 you know, equally low numbers of participation.
15 Did you, for this year, consider involving the
16 non-medical case manager in the survey
17 distribution and decide against it or are you
18 just now coming to that?

19 MR. PATRISSI: Here's what we're
20 going to try and do. You were breaking up, but
21 I think you want to know what we're going to do
22 to increase the response rate, correct?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Sure.

2 MR. PATRISSI: Okay. In order to
3 keep the trends going, we're going to ask the
4 same questions to new enrollees in the survey in
5 the Safe Harbor process, but I think it's not
6 going to be that beneficial to ask people who we
7 polled three, four times, the same questions
8 over and over again.

9 So what we're planning on doing in
10 the future is a phone interview with the
11 non-medical case managers to discuss issues that
12 they may have in caseload, travel, getting
13 contact with people, et cetera. We do a similar
14 survey for the Department of Defense for
15 casualty assistance officers and so we can model
16 the phone interviews on that.

17 The second one is, we want to contact
18 the Safe Harbor members by telephone, or their
19 caregivers, and, you know, put a voice on to the
20 survey, and get them to ventilate and talk.
21 There were several people who would call me up
22 and say, I don't want to answer this survey. I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 want to talk to somebody. I want to talk to
2 somebody who can do something. You know, I can
3 answer surveys all -- you know, et cetera, et
4 cetera.

5 So we would like to offer those
6 services in the survey. You know, we've got
7 some trained psychologists here who can, you
8 know, do the structured interviews and maybe
9 cull out some issues that you've asked about, you
10 know, in terms of transition planning and that
11 kind of thing. So that's recommendations for
12 way ahead when we do the re-analysis of the
13 program this coming year.

14 MEMBER PHILLIPS: This is Steve
15 Phillips. I had one question or something to
16 add, and this may not be the case, but would you
17 speculate, perhaps, is the low response rate and
18 the low utilization rate, perhaps, a result of
19 the folks being able to achieve their goals
20 through other means?

21 Maybe they're satisfied and this is
22 why they, perhaps, didn't response and there are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 other ways that they were achieving the care and
2 treatment they needed.

3 MR. PATRISSI: You're asking me to
4 predict something I don't know. I would hope
5 that would be the case, however, this is an
6 extremely difficult population to sample. Let
7 me give you an example. On the open-ended
8 comments, I picked up, please call me at such and
9 such a number. I want to discuss future
10 benefits.

11 So I called that number and the phone
12 was disconnected. Others would call me and say,
13 send me a paper survey. I haven't got Internet
14 access, and we'd send them a paper survey and
15 we'd never get it back. So, you know, I would
16 like to say that, yes, maybe people have been
17 successful, and transitioned, and don't need our
18 services, but that's another problem.

19 I actually had calls from people
20 saying yes, I'm better now, I used it for a year,
21 and I'm okay. And then Merissa mentions that
22 they're on this program for life, so the message

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 isn't getting to them, that even if they were
2 successful in transitioning, they're still part
3 of the Safe Harbor family.

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Just follow-up
5 again, lessons learned, I mean, I think we
6 learned a lot from this. One, and I think you
7 would probably agree, the numbers, perhaps, are
8 too low to make any meaningful direct decisions,
9 but a 7 percent response rate, I mean, these are
10 all pretty good questions and information that
11 we'd like to know.

12 Is there another vehicle, another
13 way to get that information?

14 MR. PATRISSI: Right. We would use
15 a phone system. This was a combination paper
16 and electronic. They had the option, initially,
17 of electronic, and if they wanted a paper, the
18 introductory letter said, contact me and we'll
19 send you a paper copy.

20 So the third method would be phone,
21 and the fourth method, which would be very
22 expensive, would be knock on doors. So we're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 going to try the phone method next.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Thank
3 you. I think we need to wrap this up, but what
4 I'm taking away and what I think I hear others
5 taking away is that, number one, the program
6 needs better socialization, better visibility,
7 there's a red light blinking on my dashboard
8 right now when I see a 7 percent survey return,
9 when I see a 100 and change people who don't know
10 about the program who could know about it, and
11 so it's a team sport and we need the families to
12 be engaged, but we need to meet them more than
13 halfway on this.

14 So hopefully this is a wake-up call
15 to the program that we need to figure out how to
16 get a more robust, ambient working knowledge,
17 and interest in it, among the participants. The
18 good news is, and again, not statistically
19 really relevant, given the low turnout, but the
20 good news is that the data tends to indicate that
21 the make-up of the program meets the needs of
22 most people and most are satisfied with it.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The other point being that, we would
2 never quit there. First, I'm not sure it's
3 statistically relevant, and second, even if it
4 were, success isn't until we've figured out why
5 we're not meeting the needs of any one individual
6 anywhere.

7 And so I appreciate -- you've given
8 us a fairly meticulous breakdown. You've asked
9 a lot of questions. You can tell that we, I'll
10 say me, has tried to focus you on, you know,
11 what's the crux this committee can attack. We
12 can't attack world hunger, but we can go after
13 and make specific recommendations on certain
14 things that'll help you do your job.

15 And then when we next hear from you,
16 we'd like to hear how you've done a better job
17 of socializing the program, what you need from
18 us, if you have resource issues or if you have
19 policy issues that need to be changed, what you
20 need from us to help lean against the door with
21 you to make a difference in socializing this
22 program, and then, how we can better get a more

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 statistically relevant sense of how people enjoy
2 the program.

3 So the good news is, the program
4 looks like it's on solid footing and tends to be
5 successful when applied. The concern is that
6 not enough people know about it and not enough
7 people are utilizing it. That's going to mean
8 families failing down the road that don't
9 necessarily need to, so we've got to figure that
10 out.

11 So I very much appreciate your
12 perspective on this. I appreciate the
13 groundwork that went into this. Our job and
14 your job now is to take all this hard work you
15 and your folks have done on this and make it more
16 representative of more people so that all your
17 good work means more to more.

18 Any parting comments before we say
19 goodbye? Okay. On behalf of the members,
20 again, thank you for phoning in and taking your
21 time to do this for us. We appreciate what
22 you've given us and we'll look forward to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 follow-ups down the road. Thank you.

2 MR. PATRISSI: Thank you, ladies
3 and gentlemen. Appreciate it.

4 MS. DAILEY: Lunch, ladies and
5 gentlemen. We have lunch to 1:15. It'll be in
6 the Madison Room, same room it was yesterday.
7 Thank you, everyone. Appreciate your time.

8 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter
9 went off the record at 12:30 p.m. and went back
10 on the record at 1:20 p.m.)

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. I've got
12 20 past the hour, so we'll go ahead and get
13 started. Welcome back, folks. So this
14 afternoon, our brief will be informational from
15 the Marine Corps Wounded Warrior Regiment. We
16 welcome Colonel Willard Buhl, Commanding
17 Officer of the Wounded Warrior Regiment and his
18 supporting staff.

19 This session will begin with a
20 briefing on their response and the status to the
21 specific FY '12 recommendations that apply to
22 the Marine Corps. As additional briefers add in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to the task force during the session, we ask that
2 you introduce yourself and what you do. You can
3 find Colonel Buhl's and his staff's briefs on Tab
4 L of our binder. Colonel, the floor is yours.

5 COL BUHL: Admiral, thank you very
6 much. Good afternoon, Task Force members, Ms.
7 Dailey, and your support staff. I sincerely
8 appreciate this opportunity to answer your
9 questions about the Marine Corps' Wounded
10 Warrior Regiment.

11 This is my first presentation to the
12 Task Force, but I am no stranger to your good
13 work. I'm inspired and thankful for your
14 efforts, not just to capture the concerns of our
15 nation's wounded, ill, and injured, and their
16 families, but to propose solutions for the
17 betterment of their lives, something that we are
18 all working toward.

19 Long before I assumed command of the
20 Wounded Warrior Regiment, I witnessed firsthand
21 the complexities of wounded warrior care.
22 While the job before you is undoubtedly

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 difficult, I can think of no higher purpose and
2 no work more rewarding. Blessed duty is how I
3 would refer to it.

4 I was pleased to note that your
5 questions reflect a high level of interest the
6 results of our surveys. As a survey proponent,
7 I know that without the solid feedback of those
8 we serve, we cannot make sound improvements.
9 I'd like to point out that our trend data shows
10 the Wounded Warrior Regiment's satisfaction
11 levels continue to remain steady and/or to
12 improve.

13 Nonetheless, we do not, I do not,
14 rest on our laurels. We continue to identify
15 and execute methods to improve care, such as
16 post-service support, enhanced communication
17 through social media, town hall meetings,
18 wounded warrior complexes at our battalions, and
19 a newly invigorated command inspection and
20 training program.

21 Before we begin, and given the
22 current tumultuous budget climate, I would be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 remiss if I did not reassure you that the Marine
2 Corps is firmly committed to protecting our
3 ability to keep faith with our wounded warriors
4 and their families. As our Commandant, General
5 Jim Amos, has stated, it is a top priority for
6 the Marine Corps.

7 As you know, we submitted our brief
8 last week, it responds to all of your questions
9 regarding the Marine Corps' position on various
10 Task Force recommendations, survey findings,
11 and backup data. I defer to your judgment as to
12 whether we review each slide individually or we
13 focus on certain areas of concern in terms of
14 guiding the presentation. How would you like to
15 proceed?

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: If you would, go
17 ahead and just start by addressing the
18 recommendations.

19 COL BUHL: Okay, sir. And before
20 that, may I just very briefly introduce Mr. Paul
21 Williamson, who is the -- probably should be no
22 stranger to the Task Force, and is our command

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 advisor, none finer. And Erica, my gosh,
2 Flores. Erica is an analyst in our future
3 initiatives team and she is an analyst par
4 excellence and a survey expert, and the rest of
5 our support staff is here, part of the future
6 initiatives team, call center director,
7 recovery care coordinator, deputy director, and
8 so I'm proud to have them with us today.

9 First recommendation here, to
10 provide Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center
11 Twentynine Palms needed resources, and
12 particularly, a VRE counselor at that
13 installation. And we partially concur with
14 this. I certainly, we, we actively desire to
15 have more counselors at all our installations.

16 It is a question of available
17 resources, and in this particular cases,
18 available space, private space, an office, for
19 that counselor. And we are in the process still
20 of identifying that space for a counselor there.
21 And in fact, I've spoken with the battalion
22 commander, and the detachment commander, and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 base chief of staff to re-energize that effort.
2 This has risen to the forefront of our concerns
3 in terms of an actionable item.

4 MEMBER EVANS: So let me just --
5 this is Captain Evans -- so you're saying that
6 because of space allocation, we can't get a
7 counselor there?

8 COL BUHL: Well, that's what I
9 understand, honestly, that that counselor will
10 require a private space to work at and at the
11 facility that our detachment is located, the
12 office spaces are, in every case but one, shared.
13 Our RCCs share an office space, all the section
14 leaders, et cetera. Only the detachment
15 commander has his own office space.

16 Now, there are other office spaces
17 on the base and that's what we're working
18 through, and in fact, we think this counselor,
19 certainly, would support far beyond the
20 detachment's needs proper. We have some cases
21 that are -- RCCs that are supported by the
22 regiment and not physically joined to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 detachment there.

2 And, of course, there are other
3 service members transitioning out that would
4 benefit from that counselor. So in terms of us
5 housing and facilitating that, that's precisely
6 what the problem is.

7 So we just identified one at Camp
8 Pendleton and that is happening, and these are,
9 I understand, looking into it. It isn't a fast
10 process to do this. One, to find that
11 counselor, to get that counselor assigned, and
12 of course, the space requirement. We're
13 working on this.

14 MEMBER EVANS: I know at other
15 commands we don't have them assigned to the
16 regiment or to, you know, particular units.
17 They could go somewhere else on the campus,
18 because they will benefit other service members.

19 COL BUHL: Yes, ma'am. I realize
20 the population, the needs, are far greater than
21 simply the detachment there at Twentynine Palms,
22 but we welcome it.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think the sound
2 bite we need for this is, if we believe there's
3 a legitimate need for the counselor, then space
4 cannot be allowed to be the choke point. So, you
5 know, we'll work that. But at the end of the
6 day, we can't really say to the public at large,
7 this is something we really need, we just don't
8 have any room to put the person.

9 So I think it's tempered with need,
10 some would err on it's essential to have, others
11 would err on it's nice to have, unless you can
12 do the remote capability from Pendleton, or the
13 Southern California area, to this. But at the
14 end of the day, Colonel, you know, if you need
15 it, then my responsibility, and it's not my job
16 on the membership here, it's my responsibility
17 supporting the Commandant for medical
18 capabilities at my base, not my base, but the
19 Marine Corps base, with my hospital, then we'll
20 find space. Thank you for bringing that up.

21 COL BUHL: Thank you, sir. The
22 next item of addressal would be the Marine

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 assignment to the Wounded Warrior Regiment
2 proper. And we have a number of methods for our
3 wounded, ill, and injured to be assigned. They
4 can be assigned. They can be referred by their
5 commands. They can be referred by medical
6 staff.

7 The Marines, themselves, can
8 advocate and request to be joined. And in
9 response to that question there, we are not
10 seeing -- I outline here for you, a few of the
11 90 days of sustained medical treatment and/or
12 rehabilitation, three or more medical
13 appointments a week -- basically, demands that
14 a normal unit might not be able to support.

15 Otherwise, it is always our policy
16 and practice to encourage that the Marines
17 recover in their own units with their parent
18 commands, with the men and women that they are
19 serving side-by-side along with, and in many
20 cases, were injured with, wounded in action
21 with, et cetera.

22 But if there are medical needs that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 are, as I indicated there, of course, we welcome
2 them and can afford them specialized care in an
3 environment where the rest of the population are
4 patients and recovering warriors.

5 As far as referrals that aren't
6 being addressed, we have simply not seen that at
7 Twentynine Palms. I have no evidence that we
8 are turning people away.

9 MEMBER DEJONG: Sir, if I may, sir?

10 COL BUHL: Yes.

11 MEMBER DEJONG: Part of what -- now,
12 correct me on some of my percentages and some of
13 my numbers, it's been about a year since we were
14 out there for the site visit -- some of what drove
15 us to this recommendation was understanding
16 that, I believe it's around 70 percent of the
17 Marine ground forces are at Twentynine Palms.
18 Is that correct?

19 COL BUHL: No, that would not be
20 correct. We have an infantry regiment at
21 Twentynine Palms, the 7th Marine Regiment, which
22 would be one of six -- in fact, seven infantry

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 regiments, active duty infantry regiments. We
2 do have a tank battalion, a light armored
3 reconnaissance battalion as well, some
4 engineers, et cetera, but the percentage that
5 you just stated wouldn't be accurate.

6 MEMBER DEJONG: Okay.

7 COL BUHL: I could get back to you
8 with the exact percentage. I do not know it off
9 the top of my head.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes, I
11 think he might be thinking of what percentage
12 cycle through it as a training platform.

13 COL BUHL: Oh, Twentynine Palms,
14 the Air Ground Combat Center, is the preeminent
15 location for our air-ground combat training, and
16 nearly every unit deploying to theater rotates
17 through there in what, recently, was called
18 Exercise Mojave Viper. We're in the process of
19 adjusting our pre-deployment training based on
20 the draw down in Afghanistan. Is that what you
21 meant?

22 MEMBER DEJONG: Okay, yes, sir.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Let me stand corrected on that. What we noticed
2 was that we had made other recommendations and
3 talked, you know, is it needed, is it not? As
4 a Task Force, we see a definite need for that
5 detachment to be there. We also, in talking
6 with the focus groups there, both the staff and
7 the recovering warriors themselves, see that it
8 does get stressed at some points in time, which
9 drove us to Recommendation 6 of providing the
10 resources needed to maintain, and allow, and to
11 adequately staff and facilitate that
12 detachment, as well as the east and west coast
13 have, because we see that it's not going away.

14 We just hear some feedback from some
15 of the Marines that Camp Pendleton, for
16 instance, has far greater access to benefits
17 and/or resources than what Twentynine Palms
18 itself does. So part of the driving force
19 behind the recommendation is to bring that
20 detachment up to par with something like Camp
21 Pendleton.

22 COL BUHL: Yes. I actually

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 wholeheartedly concur with you on that, and in
2 fact I believe the next time you go back to
3 Twentynine Palms and have a look, you'll be
4 pleased to see the changes. Also, our
5 demographics have adjusted. A year ago, we had
6 43 patients on the rolls there. It's 24 today.
7 So the numbers have come down.

8 Twenty-two percent of the RCC
9 contacts are outside. They're being supported
10 at their local commands. So the numbers have
11 come down. Our staff numbers have come up. I
12 assigned an active duty lieutenant colonel who
13 just returned from Afghanistan as a regimental
14 executive officer to be the detachment
15 commander, and he is command slated this coming
16 summer. He's been there since November. He is
17 a high-quality officer in the Marine Corps.

18 I redirected him from the regimental
19 headquarters. He was due to become our OPSO,
20 Lieutenant Colonel Don Wright, and we assigned
21 him there to put the emphasis that you are
22 describing in your remarks to ensure that I have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that quality leadership there. The facility
2 has been modernized. It is now, I think, when
3 I saw it, I would be pleased to work there. I'd
4 be proud to work there.

5 It's small, but it is sufficient, I
6 believe, for the population that we have, and the
7 activities that we have for our Marines there are
8 engaging and positive. What I will tell you is,
9 there's still, for some of the more
10 sophisticated or elaborate procedures, medical
11 assistance, we still have to commute to Balboa
12 Hospital, and that is a haul from Twentynine
13 Palms.

14 And some of our Marines there are
15 going three times a week or so to Balboa. They
16 could go as much as that, in which case, we start
17 to really look hard at whether or not a PCS move,
18 or extended TAD, would be in order, TDY for that
19 Marine. You know, the family, et cetera,
20 factors in, but we're running a commute to the
21 hospital and I thought that morale was high in
22 my recent visit there and that our Marines have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 what they need and are thriving.

2 And I can look at you and tell you
3 that because I saw it with my own eyes.

4 MEMBER DEJONG: Okay. Thank you
5 for that, sir, and some of what we were
6 referencing was, for instance, job fairs, other
7 things, because Twentynine Palms is kind of out
8 on its own.

9 COL BUHL: It is.

10 MEMBER DEJONG: And that was just
11 some of the quick takeaways out of my file that's
12 clouded and way back there from a year. So
13 that's what I was -- thank you for your comments,
14 sir.

15 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any other
17 questions, concerns on --

18 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Colonel, I just
19 wonder if you had a handle on the timeline it
20 takes for a line injured, or ill, or wounded
21 Marine, if they're recommended to go into the
22 Wounded Warrior Regiment, how long that process

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 takes?

2 COL BUHL: Well, sir, I think it
3 varies on a case-by-case basis. Every Marine
4 and/or sailor's situation is unique to he or she
5 and their family situations. I have seen people
6 joined, in the eight months that I've been
7 aboard, in a matter of days. Just a matter of
8 days.

9 And we can certainly assign somebody
10 TAD by service record book immediately, same-day
11 service, and at least get them on the rolls and
12 under care, and getting expert advice
13 immediately. Yes, sir.

14 MEMBER EVANS: I would say -- so how
15 many Marines that are there that are not
16 assigned, I think we have over a 100 that are not
17 assigned to the battalion there at Twentynine
18 Palms, how many are -- they've been wounded in
19 war, but they don't meet the qualification to be
20 assigned to the regiment or to --

21 COL BUHL: Well, I'm not sure if my
22 staff knows the answer to that either, the total

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 wounded population of Twentynine Palms, which is
2 fluctuating, obviously, all the time with
3 transfers and rotations.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Are you talking
5 about the Marines that were organic to the
6 Twentynine Palms area to begin with, got
7 injured, but not to the degree that they need to
8 be under command and control of the Wounded
9 Warrior Regiment and are simply returning back
10 to their duty station?

11 MEMBER EVANS: Exactly. And so
12 what we have, they are assigned to their unit
13 there, but they have been injured, and so
14 referrals have been made that these individuals,
15 because of their, you know, PTSD, mild,
16 moderate, or but then they develop some
17 additional symptoms of PTSD that they need to be
18 closely monitored through the regiment.

19 I think what I'm trying to get to is
20 that we have had some other issues where we tried
21 to refer Marines to the Regiment and been turned
22 down. So it'd be nice to track those, how many

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 -- I think that question came upon us, do you have
2 as, you know, referrals and are you tracking
3 those referrals?

4 COL BUHL: Every Marine or sailor
5 that applies or is referred to the Regiment, I
6 am the final authority. If a battalion
7 commander should decide, in this case, our
8 battalion commanders are men, the two of them,
9 at each coast, if they should decide they don't
10 want to accept someone for whatever reason, that
11 recovering warrior, that service member, has the
12 right to appeal to me, personally, for a second
13 look.

14 I haven't had any cases in eight
15 months like that.

16 MEMBER EVANS: And that may be,
17 because we met with the Regiment, we talked about
18 this issue of, what's our option? And they
19 actually referred us to the MEDCELL website to
20 say, for injured Marines that are not assigned
21 to the regiment, refer them to -- this is your
22 resource.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 COL BUHL: Absolutely.

2 MEMBER EVANS: And so that's what
3 the case manager's been utilizing, so we
4 probably have decreased that. But, again, I
5 would note that they may not have made it to your
6 level, but we definitely have some folks that we
7 have referred and they've been denied, at least
8 that's what's coming from the field case
9 managers.

10 The second part of it, your numbers,
11 again, I guess we just need to kind of
12 cross-match our numbers to make sure, because we
13 report to SECNAV how many folks that we're
14 monitoring, and so yours are coming a little bit
15 different from our numbers. So we'll just need
16 to get with you to make sure we have an accurate
17 --

18 COL BUHL: Absolutely.

19 MEMBER EVANS: Because I didn't
20 know you were down to about 24 out there, and I
21 still have a lot of case managers that are trying
22 to case manage.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 COL BUHL: Great.

2 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Captain
3 Evans, when your folks refer someone to the
4 Wounded Warrior Battalion, does that go to the
5 line unit or does that go directly to Colonel
6 Buhl's folks?

7 MEMBER EVANS: It goes directly to
8 Colonel Buhl's folks.

9 COL BUHL: I welcome any comments,
10 Paul, anything from the staff, if there's
11 anything that I might not have addressed in my
12 response.

13 MR. WILLIAMSON: When you say
14 assigned to the Regiment, are you referring to
15 a physical relocation of that Marine from his
16 parent unit into the detachment element itself?
17 Because as you point out, there is a referral
18 process that may result in the detachment
19 working with the commander saying, look, it's
20 not appropriate to bring him into residence, but
21 these are the levels of support that we can
22 provide to that Marine.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We can assign a recovery care
2 coordinator as an external case. That means
3 that that Marine will have a comprehensive
4 recovery plan and there will be an addition of
5 other members of a multi-disciplinary team to
6 ensure that that comprehensive plan is executed.

7 If that's not the level of support
8 required, then that Marine may be referred to our
9 call center, or our contact cell, who would
10 periodically call that Marine to ensure that his
11 needs are being met by his unit, and if not, then
12 engaging some of our subject matter expertise.
13 Most often, this comes about in the world of the
14 IDES process.

15 The Marine may not have a condition
16 which would warrant them to be joined to us, but
17 they still need some information and support in
18 the IDES world. So that could be a referral to
19 the desk legal coordinator or our own tracking
20 system to advise that Marine where they are in
21 the process and how their unit can effect a
22 better outcome for them in that system.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So there's tiered levels of support
2 that are provided to those Marines that remain
3 with their parent unit.

4 COL BUHL: And I absolutely have an
5 open commander-to-commander door policy and we
6 reach out to commanders. It is, I would think,
7 actually, more common, if I may say, that I reach
8 out to commanders when I become aware, we become
9 aware, of people with needs that we think are not
10 being addressed at their units.

11 We actually reach out and talk to
12 commanders and say, do you know Lance Corporal
13 Johnson, his wife, through this particular
14 avenue, indicated her husband is dealing with
15 this, this, and this, and so we think that, from
16 what we see, and the notes we're seeing in MCWTS,
17 and et cetera, we think he is a prime candidate
18 for joining the regiment.

19 And so I'll actually call and engage
20 commanders. I've done this frequently in my
21 command. And if a commander has a need, I had
22 a district commander out on recruiting duty who

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 had a sergeant whose PTSD and TBI symptoms
2 manifested themselves about a year into his
3 recruiting tour. He had had three successive
4 combat tours before that and he was having
5 significant issues, and we expedited his
6 transfer to the regiment. Couldn't have him out
7 in an isolated recruiting station suffering.
8 And PCS'd the family, et cetera, to it.

9 So we're proactive in that regard.
10 There are people out there. I don't want to turn
11 people away with needs.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. So we need
13 to bring Recommendation 6 to a close. What I
14 heard was, the genesis of this was data points
15 gathered about a year ago where there was a fair
16 amount of consternation and frustration and
17 dissatisfaction, which may or may not indicate
18 any systems issues out there, but it was enough
19 for the Task Force to recommend that it get a hard
20 look.

21 Marines a little different in their
22 aggregation of wounded warriors, because unlike

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Army, and Navy, and Air Force, who tend to be more
2 spread out among different bases, they really
3 lie resident in these epicenters in Camp
4 Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, to some extent,
5 Twentynine Palms. And Twentynine Palms is out
6 there. I heard you say it's sort of out there,
7 it ain't sort of out there.

8 COL BUHL: No, it's a whole out
9 there, sir.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: It's out there.

11 COL BUHL: It's several hours from
12 Balboa.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, or Palm
14 Springs, depending on what you're looking for.

15 COL BUHL: Las Vegas.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So that's one of
17 the issues. And the hospital that supports the
18 command there, I think, up to about a year ago,
19 was staffed with a lot of junior personnel, the
20 commander was sort of pulling their hair out
21 because they didn't have some seasoned people,
22 as you would expect, you know, people who have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 more time and accrued more horsepower get the
2 more garden spots.

3 We aggressively re-detailed that
4 facility to put more senior medical officers
5 there, more senior medical support personnel
6 there. What I've heard is that the footprint
7 has dropped to about 50 percent of what it was
8 a year ago.

9 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: The staffing has
11 increased.

12 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And the other
14 thing you've highlighted is, and I think it's the
15 gorilla in the room, is the difference between
16 the Marine Corps and some of the other services
17 and how they approach the unit integrity of their
18 wounded warriors, and how they want to keep as
19 much cognizance and control of a Marine, who may
20 be wounded or not, under their chain of command
21 as opposed to relegate that command over to
22 another detachment that is resident at the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 medical facility.

2 So all those things come together,
3 but bottom-line is, you've heard this -- and the
4 only thing we'd ask you to do, well, I would ask
5 you, is you've heard that, maybe, some of the
6 turn-downs that are occurring, some of the
7 requests, referrals, that are being denied for
8 Wounded Warrior Regimental acceptance, are not
9 possibly not making it to your level.

10 COL BUHL: Yes, sir. I heard that.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So the only thing
12 we'd ask is that you pulse a little bit, active
13 sonar for the Navy, a .50-caliber round for the
14 Marine Corps, if you think that's going to --
15 let's just see if truth. So we'll move on to the
16 next one, if we would. Recommendation 11.

17 COL BUHL: Okay. Provide
18 recovering warrior and family access to the CRP.
19 We partially concur in terms of viewing and
20 commenting rights for Marines and families, I
21 absolutely concur with that, but we believe that
22 there should be a single editor for the CRP. And

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that families absolutely should be able to view
2 that, they should be able to view it daily if they
3 want to, weekly.

4 We have a weekly policy in place, but
5 no one is going to be turned away, and they should
6 be an active part of that, because the family,
7 we know that our recovering warriors are going
8 to heal better with full family involvement in
9 their loved one's recovery. So I'm surely a
10 proponent of that.

11 We do have an opt-out option for
12 family members to be -- Marines and sailors, to
13 have their family members be excluded from this,
14 but they have to sign it. And we have what I
15 would say is a very aggressive staff approach,
16 up to the commander, to not encourage that, and
17 in fact to keep that Marine's family closely
18 involved and a part of the CRP.

19 I will say that, at the end of the
20 day, it is the commander's responsibility there
21 to ensure that the family is integrated in that
22 CRP. We are hesitant to, in fact, we do not want

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to have multiple editors working on this. There
2 needs to be one single point and it's that
3 commander who is responsible for his or her
4 Marine.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I'm trying to
6 find where the partially comes in.

7 COL BUHL: Well, the partial is, we
8 just don't believe, sir, that we can give
9 families full editing rights. We don't want
10 multiple, unless I'm mistaken in my
11 interpretation of the -- I think the families
12 should have absolute transparency and a part of
13 the CRP. I think there should be one editor
14 writing and entering.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes,
16 this was a result not of our wanting families to
17 be able to have input and editing, as you're
18 calling it, it was because many, many
19 installation visits that we've conducted,
20 families did not know what the CRP was, had never
21 seen one, had no idea who to go to to look at one,
22 didn't know what it was supposed to do, they were

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 completely disconnected from the process, and so
2 they couldn't provide any support for their
3 recovering service member in that plan since
4 they didn't know what it was.

5 And so we wanted them to start having
6 access to it since we were concerned that one of
7 the reasons was because, in the same way that you
8 have said, you know, they can opt-out, I also
9 know that, pretty much, your commanders want an
10 explanation why they opt-out.

11 COL BUHL: Yes.

12 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We just
13 wanted to make sure there were no barriers at
14 some other level for families to keep a good look
15 at it, that sending these things home with a
16 service member does not indicate that that means
17 a family members sees it.

18 COL BUHL: Okay. And we have a lot
19 of education for our families and we have a lot
20 of, from the RCCs, the family readiness
21 officers, family support coordinators, et
22 cetera, et cetera, and it is our intent to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 include the family every step of the way.
2 Absolutely.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes, and
4 our trips, I think, in the interim to Lejeune
5 were very positive.

6 COL BUHL: Okay. Pleased to hear
7 that.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Anything else on
9 Recommendation 11?

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: May I ask one quick
11 question?

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes.

13 MEMBER REHBEIN: When the family
14 does want to submit input into the CRP, then, how
15 does that process work? Who do they submit it
16 to? Do they submit it to the non-medical care
17 case manager or the squad leader?

18 COL BUHL: Both. The squad leader
19 is the immediate uniformed member that is
20 responsible, directly, to the commander. I
21 think in most cases, honestly, it's going to be
22 that RCC that's going to be the primary on that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER REHBEIN: I just didn't know
2 if there was a standard who that single editor
3 was and how information got to them.

4 COL BUHL: Yes, sir. And in nearly
5 every case, it's going to be that RCC. Yes, sir.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you.
7 Okay, let's move on to Recommendation 13.

8 COL BUHL: Okay. I couldn't agree
9 with you more on this regard, with one caveat,
10 that we defer to the DoD in terms of full
11 resourcing for our RCC training. But we are
12 cross-training our uniformed staff, and others,
13 really, with our RCCs.

14 I just recently sat in on some RCC
15 training at our call center and we had a number
16 of uniformed staff members in the room getting
17 that very same training, and vice versa. The
18 RCCs are involved in section leader training as
19 well. So we're doing this. We've been doing
20 it. I think it's a very good idea. We want to
21 cross-pollinate and we want a left seat/right
22 seat with the new RCCs coming aboard.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 And frankly, expounding out of my
2 talking points, the RCCs are really, I think, the
3 glue in the Wounded Warrior Regiment because
4 many of them have been aboard for some years,
5 where a uniformed staff comes and goes with
6 mobilization orders and what not, it's these
7 recovery care coordinators that have been the
8 constant. And so their knowledge and
9 experience is the glue that keeps the Regiment
10 going.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.
12 Recommendation 14.

13 COL BUHL: Well, we have a robust
14 protocol, and that would tie into that previous
15 discussion on the CRP. We have improved, in
16 fact, our communications with a revamped
17 website. Our app, you've probably heard of,
18 that has, really, the regimental handbook, you
19 know, available on your small telephone, your
20 handheld telephone, and it's easy to use. It's
21 easy to navigate. It's very clear. It breaks
22 down all the various -- you know, everything from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 entitlements, et cetera. We have a Keeping It
2 All Together handbook, KIAT, that we implement
3 to family members in a digestible way. Not all
4 at once, because it is a thick document, but very
5 useful. If you haven't had a chance to look at
6 it, I can make one available to you.

7 Everything from checklists to
8 explanations, as I said, of benefits. What to
9 expect in the various phases of the IDES. So
10 we're reaching out and those family readiness
11 officers, family support coordinators, RCCs,
12 are engaging our family and they're educating.

13 So the surveys that you see there at
14 bottom, recently conducted to discover, or to
15 confirm or deny, whether we're up to snuff on
16 that, were very favorable and positive. I was
17 pleased to see that. And we did that across the
18 Regiment.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you. And I
20 think this was a generic concern across the
21 services. I would ask you, as an aside, how do
22 you, in the Wounded Warrior Regiment and in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 combat casualty care management, de-conflict or
2 integrate benevolent organizations, especially
3 robust ones like the Semper Fi organization?

4 COL BUHL: Well, sir, that's a very
5 good question. And, for example, the Semper Fi
6 Fund, they are connected to us at every
7 detachment. They have representatives
8 assigned to every one of our detachments. They
9 have a case management database. They follow
10 our Marines into veteran status. They stay in
11 touch with them and so we work as closely as HIPAA
12 and, you know, DoD, and Department of the Navy
13 regulations enable us to do in terms of
14 communications.

15 Often, we find out about issues, I
16 talked about referrals to the regiment, I get
17 them from benevolent organizations too, like the
18 Semper Fi Fund. Many of the case workers are
19 volunteers and they are senior officers', or
20 staff non-commissioned officers', wives,
21 spouses, and they are connected through the
22 command network as well.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 And I'm just talking along, Admiral,
2 but it's one of the, I knew that they were
3 embedded, but I didn't realize it until I
4 actually became a part of the unit, just how much
5 they're embedded. We share all significant
6 celebratory events with them. I attended a
7 Valentine's dinner at Walter Reed, not too long
8 ago, put on by the Semper Fi Fund, and it was well
9 attended.

10 Most of the detachment was there.
11 They're extraordinarily supportive, if I've
12 answered your question.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: You have. They,
14 sort of like the Walter Reed Society, which is
15 mostly centered around the Bethesda/Walter Reed
16 area, the Semper Fi Fund is distributed
17 throughout the Marine Corps. I found it to be
18 very additive for family support issues.
19 Sometimes, maybe, we take those benevolent
20 organizations for granted sometimes that,
21 they're going to kind of be there and we don't
22 have to, so I think it's careful that we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 negotiate that.

2 Sometimes we let them get a little
3 too involved in the care, which is only natural,
4 and it depends on the facility, specifically,
5 how we do that, but I use that as an example of
6 what I think is a very synergistic relationship
7 between the federally-funded appropriated funds
8 systems that the Wounded Warrior Regiment has
9 partnering with the benevolent -- I forget, what
10 are they called in Congress?

11 Type 3 something 13 c, 501(c)(3).

12 COL BUHL: 501(c). Yes, sir.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: There'll be a
14 quiz later.

15 COL BUHL: The synergy is powerful,
16 sir, as you say, and it is not something we take
17 for granted. And I am very attentive to ensure
18 that we recognize what they do every day. I do
19 tell them that we could not do what we do without
20 their help and I just came, this morning, from
21 California. We have the warrior trials going,
22 the Marine trials, the qualifiers will go the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 games in Colorado Springs in May.

2 The USO, among a number of, Ride to
3 Recovery, the Semper Fi Fund, a long list of
4 non-profits, but the USO, principally in
5 Southern California, is enabling those trials to
6 happen. We could not do it without them and they
7 harness all the volunteer efforts. We don't
8 have the staff to do that.

9 So I'm rambling along. One other
10 thing I failed to mention too, is, we have a very
11 active town hall program. We're running those
12 town halls to get the feedback directly from the
13 families, you know, real time. We'll pat
14 ourselves on the back with the survey results,
15 but things can change in a week, or a day, and
16 the town halls are an effective communication
17 tool as well.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.
19 Recommendation 15.

20 COL BUHL: Identifying the
21 principal point of contact for the family as
22 caregivers, I'm going to say that, I'm going to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 go back to an earlier answer, sir, ladies and
2 gentlemen, we partially concur. Really, we
3 think that it is that commander who is
4 responsible as the single point of contact.

5 I realize that there is a
6 multi-disciplinary team there in support of that
7 commander, whether it's that section leader,
8 RCC, et cetera, but it's that commander who is
9 the single point of contact, from a Marine Corps
10 perspective, the commander will be accountable
11 for his or her Marine, or sailor, and their
12 family.

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
14 my only concern with this is that a family member
15 will probably be a bit too intimidated to call
16 a commander if they're having a problem.

17 COL BUHL: Well, they call me and
18 they write directly to me, and I --

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I'm sure
20 not all of them have a problem.

21 COL BUHL: At every level.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I know

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that not all will, but I'm worried that if you
2 told, you know, some of these folks, perhaps some
3 of the folks under the most stress, that the way
4 they solve a problem is by calling the commander,
5 they won't. They're not going to do that.
6 They'll fall into crisis before they call you.

7 COL BUHL: Right. Well, again,
8 there is a multi-disciplinary team there.
9 There is that recovery care coordinator, the
10 section leader, the family readiness officers,
11 the Chaplain, there are a lot of support staff
12 in attendance available all the time, but at the
13 end of the day, it's that commander who is
14 responsible and answerable. So I think I hear
15 what you're saying, ma'am.

16 Are family members comfortable
17 approaching the command with issues that they
18 may have?

19 MEMBER TURNER: Yes, I think what we
20 -- Colonel, we absolutely concur, that I believe
21 you're correct, there should be a single point
22 of responsibility, which is the commander.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Absolutely. I think on a more day-to-day basis
2 is what we were looking for, is where you have
3 one person up here that you're looking across to.

4 MR. WILLIAMSON: I think, back to
5 all these family issues, one of the things that
6 we recognized as the Marine Corps when we first
7 setup the recovery care program, knowing that
8 the Commandant's intent was that Marines would
9 recover with their parent units, was to ensure
10 the delivery of information to those Marines no
11 matter where they are, no matter when they need
12 that information, and particularly, the
13 families.

14 If you look at the demographics of
15 the Marine Corps' Wounded Warrior population,
16 they're typically single or they're newly
17 married to a young wife who's not that
18 experienced in the military culture to begin
19 with. So our effort was to try to provide, to
20 those individuals, information that they could
21 consume with a tease to go seek more information
22 later on.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 If you look at every one of our fact
2 sheets that the Colonel referred, or on our
3 application, all the topics that are germane to
4 a recovering wounded warrior have been addressed
5 in a one to two-sheet piece of information, with
6 a constant encouragement to go back to your
7 recovery care coordinator, or to call our call
8 center, in the middle of the night if you wished
9 to do that, or go to the app to seek additional
10 information.

11 Again, time and delivery of
12 information when it's needed by those who seek
13 it is our effort here. And if you take the
14 family of a young Marine who has just suffered
15 a casualty, they're coming from Iowa, they know
16 nothing about the Marine Corps, they know
17 nothing about invitational travel orders, it is
18 the detachment leadership that's responsible
19 for receiving that family, embracing them,
20 putting them in touch with the resources that we
21 have, just in time, at the right interval, in
22 that recovery care continuum to ensure that that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Marine and family receive the support that they
2 need.

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So that's
4 critical, and that's one half of the mix, which
5 is getting that family, which is naive -- and
6 you're right, Colonel, I think some people don't
7 realize that the Marine Corps paradigm is such
8 that, it's not designed to have people stay in
9 the Marine Corps. It's designed to have people
10 do one, maybe two tours, and then replenish with
11 a small cadre of elite Marines moving up into the
12 senior NCO ranks and officer ranks.

13 And so you do have a younger crowd.
14 You do have a crowd that's a little less seasoned
15 in the service when they get injured. That
16 said, you do a good job of acquainting the
17 people. I think what Madam Chairman is
18 referring to is, if a family member feels that
19 they're having difficulties along the way, if
20 they feel that there are issues that are not
21 being met, if they feel they have a child who's
22 failing, if they feel they can't meet bills, if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they feel that their spouse, who is either in the
2 hospital or out of the hospital engaged in care,
3 is becoming abusive or whatever, who can they
4 talk to about that?

5 Who is the person that is designed
6 to be there? And I would contend, having served
7 with the Marines on and off throughout the years,
8 that of all the services, the one that has,
9 perhaps, the most degree of stigma, and a lot of
10 it has to do with the way we build our Marines
11 to fight in an amazing organization, is the
12 Marine Corps.

13 And so spouses tend to be a little
14 recessive in coming forward, sometimes, when
15 those issues are going on, because their Marine
16 husband or their Marine wife is saying, you know,
17 what happens with our family and the Corps stays
18 between me and the Corps.

19 So that's the question we're asking
20 is -- and you're not alone in this. We've said
21 this to every group that's come through, how do
22 we make sure that, rather than just simply say,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you know, there's the old joke about the
2 clergyman, you know, he says, how did you get so
3 rich? He says, well, you know, I take the
4 offering, at the end of it, and I throw it up in
5 the air, and I say, God, take what you want and
6 leave the rest for me.

7 And so I offered it, you know, but
8 it was all left for me. And what we're hearing
9 sometimes is, people are saying, well, we put
10 this out there to the families, they know they
11 can reach us if they want to, but how do we pulse
12 them actively to make sure that they are getting
13 the care they need?

14 So what I would offer is, you know,
15 how well do we know how are families are doing?
16 Are we having families that fail? And if they
17 do fail, or if the recovering warrior is failing,
18 and we don't know about it, how are we going back
19 and looking and saying, gosh, you know, if we'd
20 engaged the family more, if the family engaged
21 us more, we wouldn't be in this predicament.

22 COL BUHL: Well, sir, it is a robust

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 engagement that the regiment has undertaken at
2 every location and it is a formal, or
3 command-directed, various methods. We're
4 talking about the CRP and that the RCC is
5 involved with that family every step of the way,
6 the section leader is involved, we have people
7 like our family readiness officers, and family
8 support coordinators, whose whole reason for
9 existence is, in fact, to do just what you're
10 describing, and the chaplains.

11 So it's a wide array of people whose
12 expertise and attention is focused precisely on
13 that family engagement, but it is also
14 happening, as we talked about a few moments ago,
15 with those benevolent organizations that often
16 set the conditions for the relaxed engagement to
17 occur and where people will communicate.

18 I just attended the USO Caregivers
19 Conference, I made opening remarks there, and if
20 I got nothing out of my attendance there, what
21 I was pleased was, there were families willing
22 to, in an open forum, talk about some of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 things you just mentioned; children failing in
2 school, husbands that were acting irrationally,
3 dangerously, and they didn't know how to do deal
4 with it.

5 And there were a number of panels
6 that addressed various strategies and resources
7 to address those things, so it's happening. Can
8 it ever be enough? I don't think so. But it is
9 on our charge to ensure that we're doing
10 everything that we think of, and as I said, we
11 have follow-ups, town halls, and on that
12 individual level, people's antennas must be up.

13 Sometimes these things don't
14 manifest themselves till the Provost Marshal is
15 at the family quarters after a domestic dispute.
16 That's when we find out what's been going on
17 behind closed doors. And I do have more cases
18 like that than I would wish.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: No, I appreciate
20 your response, and I think from a leadership
21 standpoint, certainly, the Commandant's spouses
22 throughout history have always been very active

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 in going to the bases, having town halls, and
2 showing that family is critical.

3 And Marine Corps liaison does a good
4 job, say, at Bethesda-Walter Reed, of pulsing
5 the families when they're hospitalized there,
6 talking to them, and seeing what's going on. A
7 little bit more concerned about those that are
8 out and about, that are not at the mother ships,
9 and the family is lost, as you said, they don't
10 have the experience.

11 They're failing because of a war
12 injury. They're failing because of a severe
13 illness. And there's help for them, but they're
14 not getting it because they're not asking for it.
15 And what we want to make sure is, if they're not
16 asking for it, it's not because they're reticent
17 to come forward because we're not engaging or
18 their spouse has said, don't come forward.

19 COL BUHL: And we are particularly
20 concerned about our population, our veteran
21 population, as they transition to the VA and
22 return to society. Our call center generated

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 119,000 calls last year in a 6:1 approximate
2 output to input, so people are calling in for
3 information, they're also calling in crying for
4 help. We've had some interventions come
5 through the call centers, averting things we,
6 for certain, would have been tragic.

7 But for the most part, it is outreach
8 and engagement. How are you doing? Is there
9 anything we can do for you? We see from the last
10 call, here's where you were. Has anything
11 changed? That type of engagement, I've found,
12 is the secret weapon of the regiment. And
13 additionally, our DISCs, our District Injured
14 Support Coordinators, we have 33 of them spread
15 across the country, and their whole mission in
16 life is to ensure that that transition is smooth,
17 effective, and they're our quick reaction force
18 for Corporal (Retired) Jones is in jail in Butler
19 County, Kentucky for multiple felonies, and the
20 family's in trouble.

21 And so Staff Sergeant is sent out
22 there to develop the situation and see what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 resources we need to bring to bear to assist,
2 whether it's a pro bono lawyer, it's what's going
3 on with the VA locally, what are the counselors
4 saying, and I'm talking a bit, but again, I don't
5 feel like we can do enough.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Well,
7 thank you. Let's move on to --

8 MEMBER EVANS: Well, sir.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'm sorry.

10 MEMBER EVANS: Before we move on.
11 Just one quick question. I'm sorry. So your
12 last statement on Bullet 3 is, in all cases, the
13 Marine's command has the ultimate authority and
14 responsibility for the successful execution of
15 recovery and transition. And so, again, the
16 Marines are there on the base, on the campus, at
17 any MTF because of medical care.

18 COL BUHL: Yes.

19 MEMBER EVANS: And so it's a
20 challenge, and I think, again, this is maybe
21 something where we need to ensure that we have
22 the right oversight of transition of care, or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 coordination of care. When you look at the
2 civilian community, they don't have, you know,
3 whatever organization, Apple, being responsible
4 for care or coordination, they want to know where
5 their staff, where their member are if they're
6 hospitalized, but they don't say we're
7 responsible for care and coordination.

8 So I, you know, think we need to look
9 at that process because it does bring challenge.
10 It brings a lot of challenge to us to implement
11 a lead coordinator and who really is the
12 responsible party to oversee. We need the
13 Marines to be responsible for that Marine
14 getting up and getting to his medical
15 appointments, making sure he gets paid, making
16 sure those family are taken care of. We do
17 depend on you.

18 But when we get ready to transition
19 that Marine through that process of care and
20 coordination, handoff to the VA, another medical
21 entity, we want to make sure that we have some
22 medical oversight. And I think sometimes we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 forget medical and think that --

2 COL BUHL: Paul, would you mind
3 adding a comment to this for me?

4 MR. WILLIAMSON: No, I think those
5 civilians are unfortunate not to have the Marine
6 Corps overlooking them, in my opinion, but no,
7 to your point, Captain Evans, in that medical
8 environment, you're absolutely correct that the
9 medical team is most competent to look after the
10 medical care to ensure that handoff is
11 accomplished.

12 The Marine Corps' point on this has
13 just always been that, at the end of the day, when
14 our corporate executive, the Commandant, wants
15 to know how his employee, our Marine, is being
16 cared for, he doesn't normally go to the medical
17 community, he goes right here to the Wounded
18 Warrior commander and says, what is the status
19 of this Marine and his care?

20 Obviously, we then have to turn to
21 the medical community to work in that
22 multi-disciplinary environment to ensure that,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 whatever is necessary for that Marine, and
2 family, to receive, is being provided by the
3 appropriate deliverer. But at the end of the
4 day, the Marine Corps is holding accountable,
5 this commander for the delivery of that care
6 coordination.

7 COL BUHL: And I have a MEDCELL to
8 do that, to advise me closely on that medical
9 care, and I have the man next to you, Sean Keane,
10 Lieutenant Colonel Keane, in our VA headquarters
11 to ensure that that interface is occurring and
12 occurring the way it's supposed to. And he
13 intervenes in specific cases.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Thank
15 you.

16 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Let's go to 16.

18 COL BUHL: The education of family,
19 or caregiver, on post-separation benefits. I
20 think, to a degree, I mean, we concur, and we're
21 educating them every step of the way in the care
22 continuum of their recovering warrior. So I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 would, to a degree, rehash old ground from
2 previous comments, but this is occurring as part
3 of explaining all the benefits that our Marines
4 are entitled to.

5 And we're not just explaining them,
6 but we're actively engaging the family members
7 to take advantage of everything that's available
8 to them. One of my, you know, big talking points
9 to our Recovering Warriors is, take advantage of
10 all the resources you have here in the time
11 that's available to you.

12 I attended a Semper Fi Odyssey Camp
13 put on by Major General T.S. Jones (Retired) in
14 Pennsylvania, and I listened to 32 Marines
15 standup and describe, with very little prep
16 time, the best thing that had occurred with them
17 in their life in the last year.

18 And the thing that they were most
19 disappointed in, and almost 25 percent of the
20 respondents indicated that they had failed to
21 take full advantage of the resources of the
22 regiment. They stated that publicly. And I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 took that back to the commanders and said, this
2 is what I'm hearing out here from Marines at the
3 backstretch of their preparing to return to
4 society, so we have a real onus to push the
5 information out.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. 17.

7 COL BUHL: Paul, do you -- I think
8 this is --

9 MR. WILLIAMSON: This issue is to
10 ensure that the Marine who is departing through
11 the Disability Evaluation System, or through any
12 process that has exceptional family members who
13 will be entitled to TRICARE benefits,
14 understands that there's a change in what those
15 benefits will be like once they are a retiree.

16 We will be working with our Marine
17 and family division, which the Marine Corps
18 Wounded Warrior Regiment is a part of now, to
19 develop a fact sheet, much like many of these
20 others, but the real brains behind delivering
21 this information is, obviously, the TRICARE
22 advisor there at the MTF level.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So we'll provide the tease to the
2 Marine to advise them that the benefits will be
3 changing, put them in touch with the TRICARE
4 counselor, and ensure that they fully understand
5 what that change in benefits will be.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. 18, unify
7 family and caregivers with wounded, ill, and
8 injured Marines.

9 MR. WILLIAMSON: Right. The
10 effort here is to try to bring those families
11 together with the recovering Marines when
12 they're in the IDES process and our objective
13 here, and I think you heard earlier today from
14 Mr. Powers on the Integrated Disability
15 Evaluation System, and the improvements that are
16 being made in that program, the Marine Corps has
17 worked very close with the Bureau of Medicine and
18 Surgery, and the Secretary of the Navy's PEB
19 staff, to increase, or if you will, reduce the
20 processing time that the Marines are in the IDES
21 process.

22 I think Mr. Powers may have reported

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to you that -- well, I will tell you now that,
2 in June of '11, the time frame for a Marine to
3 go through the MEB process, there were 610 who
4 were exceeding the 100-day goal that was
5 assigned to that particular phase. There are 66
6 Marines who are currently exceeding that phase
7 timeline.

8 On the PEB side of the house, the
9 processing goal there is a 120 days. They have
10 been able to bring that down to an 86-day average
11 across the system. That, too, is a part of the
12 Marine Corps' intrusive leadership being very
13 clear and pointing out what our expectations are
14 in the process.

15 The Marine Corps doesn't own the MEB
16 phase, we don't own the PEB phase, but we own the
17 Marines, and we advocate very strongly for them.
18 The overall processing time for Marines in the
19 IDES process, the goal is 295 days total, the
20 average Marine is taking 361 days, but when you
21 look at where is that time being consumed? It's
22 in the transition phase.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The transition phase is allotted 45
2 days. The Marine Corps could very quickly meet
3 that objective, to the detriment of the Marine's
4 transition, it simply could be stated, you have
5 45 days from the time you accept your findings
6 to be in receipt of your DD-214. We choose not
7 to do that.

8 These Marines have accumulated
9 leave in excess of the 45 days, they are entitled
10 to permissive TDY that will allow them to search
11 for a job, and in the event that that Marine is
12 set for separation in the middle of the school
13 year, many of them will request the opportunity
14 to remain on active duty until that child has
15 completed the school year.

16 So any impact on that transition
17 time to reduce it would be to the detriment of
18 the Marine and the Commandant has chosen not to
19 do that. So in that transition phase, which is
20 a 112 days, once that Marine has accepted his PEB
21 findings, he can be home awaiting orders until
22 his actual separation date comes about.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right. So
2 again, what I hear is consistent with, sort of,
3 the culture. The goal here is to keep, however
4 it's done, Recovering Warrior and family
5 together as much as possible.

6 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, sir.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Whereas, some of
8 the other services tend to look at a way to bring
9 the family to the Recovering Warrior. The
10 Marines, based on their unit and integrity, want
11 to make the separation as short as possible,
12 logistically, as short as possible, so the
13 Marine can get back to family.

14 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, sir.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Either one is
16 okay as long as we don't try to -- if we have a
17 Marine who's bogged down for a long, long time
18 somewhere, we don't keep saying, the goal is to
19 get the Marine back to the family. At some
20 point, we stop cutting bait and we fish, and we
21 get the family to the Marine.

22 MR. WILLIAMSON: Absolutely,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Admiral.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Right,
3 now I understand that.

4 MEMBER TURNER: Once, real quickly,
5 you had mentioned some of the Marine-specific
6 metrics that you follow. Could you comment a
7 little further about the Marine-specific
8 metrics that you follow, who they are reported
9 to in the Marine chain of command, and how they
10 are used?

11 MR. WILLIAMSON: Right. Well, the
12 Deputy Commandant of Manpower and Reserve
13 Affairs, who we report through the Marine and
14 Family Division, he is the recipient of the
15 information. He actually had knee-to-knee
16 sessions with Admiral Niemyer, who works with
17 the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery on Warrior
18 Care policy, the regimental staff is engaged
19 with a number of different working groups that
20 are monitoring these various programs.

21 So what is the outcome of the
22 delivery of those metrics to the Deputy

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Commandant for Manpower and Reserve Affairs?
2 He has ensured that the Physical Evaluation
3 Board, every Marine unit has a table of
4 organization or a structure, but very few
5 actually are manned to that specific number.

6 In the case of the PEB, the
7 Commandant for Manpower and Reserve Affairs
8 said, they're going to get a 100 percent, plus
9 he assigned additional five overstaff Marines to
10 that staff for specific administration of cases,
11 and put into the field, five additional senior
12 NCOs to be disability counselors at those high
13 concentration points where our Marines would be
14 receiving their results from the PEB.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Thank
16 you. Let's go to Recommendation 20.

17 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.
18 Recommendation 20, to specify a Recovering
19 Warrior program relationships with Marine Corps
20 Community Services, MCCA, and family assistance
21 facilities. Yes, we, as Mr. Williamson just
22 mentioned, where we fall in the Marine's and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 family's division in Manpower and Reserve
2 Affairs, so we're a part of that, and a big part
3 of it.

4 And we're working very closely with
5 MCCS to ensure that we are integrated in terms
6 of supporting our families at our bases. A
7 couple of notes, there is a policy in the works
8 right now, that will be published soon,
9 regarding this, but basically, every MCCS office
10 across the fleet will be queued to support
11 wounded, ill, and injured.

12 I really, truly believe looking at
13 all of you, that they are now, already, but we're
14 going to formalize the policy and have it
15 published so it is, indeed, an order. We're
16 fielding a pilot, our life skills, MCCS life
17 skills section, with our family readiness
18 officer, Ms. Shandra Hardy; it's called Scared
19 of the Call.

20 And basically, it walks families
21 through the initial steps should they learn that
22 something has happened to their loved ones in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 terms of an accident, an injury, sickness, et
2 cetera. So that's being piloted in Camp
3 Pendleton. Our hope and care centers, one-stop
4 shops.

5 If you've seen those firsthand, you
6 know that it's counseling, it's rehabilitation,
7 it's family-friendly, family readiness officers
8 are stationed in there, those are great
9 facilities, and that's where our families can go
10 immediately to get assistance.

11 And as I just said, my boss,
12 immediate boss, is Brigadier General, Major
13 General-select, Hedelund, and he is the Director
14 of Marines and Families Division for our
15 Commandant.

16 MS. DAILEY: Sir, we appreciate you
17 formally putting that in there. We believe your
18 MCCSs are supporting your troops, but it becomes
19 a lesson learned the next time this gears up
20 where people have forgotten it over time and now
21 you have it in policy, and it becomes a part of
22 the --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 COL BUHL: Yes, ma'am.

2 MS. DAILEY: We know it's a part of
3 the culture. We really appreciate you making it
4 a part of the literature.

5 COL BUHL: Thank you, ma'am. And
6 as I've served a few years in the Marine Corps,
7 I realized that the higher up the chain of
8 command, the more time it appears to take,
9 sometimes, to get these policies published, but
10 I have assurance from my general officer in
11 charge that we will have this done soon.

12 MS. DAILEY: And your staff will
13 send that to us, right? When the policy is done.
14 Yes. Thank you.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Thank
16 you. Recommendation 34.

17 COL BUHL: Okay. Paul, do you want
18 to do the legal average?

19 MS. DAILEY: And also, if you need
20 a little extra push, we love putting that in
21 recommendations, waiting on policy to be
22 published, just in case it falls off their radar.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We're out of here in 2014.

2 MR. WILLIAMSON: This
3 recommendation was to provide legal outreach to
4 the wounded, ill, and injured Marines who are
5 referred into the disability evaluation system
6 process. As I pointed out earlier, the Marine
7 Corps' involvement in the IDES process is pretty
8 extensive. In our initial roll into this IDES,
9 we put out an information booklet for Marines to
10 help them understand what the different roles
11 and responsibilities of the various actors
12 within the IDES process were there for.

13 And one of those key features was the
14 access to legal assistance. And that booklet
15 provides them with the number where they can call
16 for assistance. What we've done since that
17 booklet was publicized is, we've been working
18 with the JL staff to ensure that they know, by
19 installation, where Marines are being referred
20 into the IDES process so that initial contact can
21 occur.

22 Now, it's on the individual counsel

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to go, then, to the patient administration
2 office, knowing the name of the Marine being
3 referred, and knowing the name of the PEBLO, how
4 do we contact that Marine to ensure that they've
5 been provided the legal advice and counsel they
6 need.

7 In addition to that legal advice, we
8 also apprise that Marine of his opportunity to
9 request an independent medical review of their
10 case prior to it being sent off to the PEB for
11 adjudication. So JL is very committed to
12 ensuring that those Marines, at the earliest
13 opportunity, have that legal advice available to
14 them.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you.
16 Under the genre of Marines who chose to either
17 leave through disability evaluation system or
18 stay, this is more of just a general interest,
19 and maybe a personal interest, I don't know the
20 answer to this, although, I should. The
21 Commandant tells every Marine who's been
22 wounded, regardless of severity, if you want to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 remain a Marine, you can remain a Marine.

2 We'll find a job for you in the
3 Corps; somewhere. No matter how severely
4 wounded you are, you can stay a Marine. Do you
5 know, roughly, after one, or two, or three years,
6 what percentage of Marines take him up on that?

7 COL BUHL: Admiral, we've had 32
8 Marines successfully do the EPLD Program. I
9 cannot tell you what the percentage is. It must
10 be very, very low. Do you want to add, Paul?

11 MR. WILLIAMSON: If you just look at
12 the actual number of Marines who go through the
13 disability evaluation system in a year, that's
14 right around 2000 Marines who go through. And
15 I think the longest Marine we've had in the EPLD
16 Program has been in since 2007. You know,
17 typically, those Marines will request to remain
18 in the EPLD, be approved for it, within a year
19 or two, some of them make the decision themselves
20 that, I've demonstrated that I have the ability
21 to do this, I don't want to do it anymore, so
22 they'll opt to exercise their disability rating

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and separate from the Marine Corps.

2 But again, as the Colonel said, 32
3 is what the current population is.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And you've got
5 260? 260 in the Army. Okay. And as you would
6 expect, my point of intersection through my time
7 has been at the bedside after acute injury. And
8 almost every Marine, at that time says, sir, I'm
9 going to take you up on it. And then they see
10 the educational programs, they see the
11 disability system, they see what, sometimes, the
12 private sector is offering towards employment,
13 and they think about it later on.

14 But I think it's an amazing thing
15 that the Commandant and the Chief of Staff of the
16 Army do, to be able to go to the bedside of a
17 critically-wounded soldier or Marine, who's
18 either lost a leg or more than one limb, or
19 suffered a debilitating head injury, and
20 basically say, if you want to stay in the
21 organization, if you want to keep wearing the
22 uniform, I'll find you a spot.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And I think
3 that's a real testament to the ethos of the
4 organization. Any other questions on 34?

5 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: I have one
6 along the lines of what we were just talking
7 about here, sir, and I just heard this the other
8 day, and I think it's a BUMED issue, but relates
9 to Marines who are, and I may not have all the
10 facts right, but Marines who, and probably
11 soldiers too, who are at Walter Reed-Bethesda,
12 and I think it's the EPLD Program, where
13 typically they would stay there a year or a year
14 and a half for their recovery, but now are, after
15 a matter of months, I think it's six months, are
16 being pushed out to the VA and told to recover
17 there.

18 Is that accurate from what --

19 COL BUHL: Of course, every
20 Marine's case, or sailor, is going to be that
21 individual case, case-by-case unique
22 circumstances, everything else, but I can look

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you in the eyes and say, we're not pushing
2 anybody out. And Paul described the extra time
3 we take for the transition piece. We've now,
4 with the tension, really brought the phases of
5 the IDES down with resources and command
6 attention.

7 We can move people through the
8 process there quickly, but it isn't a process.
9 It's a relationship. And we're going to
10 carefully -- at a certain point, it just simply
11 may be time for that service member to transition
12 and we have to, you know, educate that, because,
13 of course, there's a lot of trepidation out
14 there, especially after severe trauma, an
15 injury, et cetera.

16 But no, we're not pushing anybody
17 out and I err to the side of -- I recently
18 extended a First Sergeant, first 30 days, and
19 then 90 days, and we got him into, he's in Texas
20 in resident inpatient alcohol counseling,
21 because we just weren't quite sure he was really
22 ready, and before we -- and yes, so that's where

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we err to.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And I'll add to
3 that, Justin --

4 COL BUHL: Keep faith.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: -- you know,
6 since you made it specifically about Walter
7 Reed, there is a couple of reasons, one is, not
8 only the VA, but sometimes when we decide we're
9 going to send somebody to the CFI in San Antonio
10 because their family is back in that area, or San
11 Diego, and all they know is that Walter Reed must
12 be the end-all, be-all and why would I ever want
13 to leave it?

14 And we've actually created
15 marketing videos to show the CFI in San Antonio
16 and what they do, and San Diego, and then they're
17 much more comfortable, and the family is much
18 more comfortable, but to the Colonel's point,
19 it's hard to leave the nest sometimes. You're
20 critically injured and you're immersed in this
21 cocoon of care with a plethora of nurses,
22 physical therapists, liaison personnel who are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 really just supporting your every wish, and you
2 get to the point where the care team says, he or
3 she is not going to advance unless we make them,
4 sort of, have to do a little more on their own.

5 They're ready for the next level of
6 care. And sometimes that comes back
7 anecdotally to the Congressman, or to the
8 Commandant, or the hospital commander as,
9 they're kicking me out, they need the bed,
10 whatever, I said something and the nurses didn't
11 like me, and that's just, as a rule, not true.

12 And now, especially, given the
13 drawdown in the fighting season, the numbers,
14 they're still much too high for anybody's
15 liking, but they're much lower than they have
16 been traditionally, and they have plenty of room
17 at the inn, and it shouldn't be a problem.

18 COL BUHL: Yes, sir. Exactly.
19 Earlier in my tenure, we were approached, we had
20 a number of months where we were in danger of near
21 capacity issues and that would affect our
22 regulation and where we sent people, but we're

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 in a good place right now in the sense that we
2 can -- where there's no pressure on this command
3 to move people through the transition phase any
4 faster than we need to.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Let's go
6 to the last recommendation; 35.

7 COL BUHL: We concur here and we
8 have a MARADMIN that requires the DS Logon so
9 that Marine gets the information he needs for his
10 VA care and benefits. It's a part of our
11 transition readiness seminar, which has been
12 recently revamped, re-energized, and improved.
13 And as I mentioned to Lieutenant Colonel Sean
14 Keane at VA headquarters, we recently hosted
15 Sean's entire command staff down to present the
16 Wounded Warrior Regiment brief.

17 We have John Smart in our
18 headquarters from the VA. We're fully
19 integrated and we fully concur. We're going to
20 have our Marines approximately, and sailors, two
21 years or so. A few, with special needs, will
22 remain for longer periods, but the VA will have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 them for the rest of their natural lives; and
2 their family's.

3 MEMBER TURNER: Just a quick
4 question. On your last bullet it says, MARADMIN
5 592/11 negates this requirement. What does --

6 COL BUHL: We used to teach that at
7 PME schools, this, but now, because we have a
8 mandatory -- every Marine now registers, so we
9 felt that it no longer was a required curriculum
10 in the formal schools because everyone has to do
11 it now, that we didn't have to, that it need not
12 be in the formal school requirements.

13 MEMBER KEANE: Admiral, another
14 thing to add is that the regiment, pending a join
15 of an FRC co-located, much like the Navy Safe
16 Harbor, FRC will be co-located at the regiment
17 headquarters.

18 COL BUHL: We're looking forward to
19 that.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Any other
21 questions, comments? Okay. Thank you very
22 much for your time, Colonel. We appreciate it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 very much, and Mr. Williamson as well.

2 MS. DAILEY: We'll do a break and
3 come back for the survey at 3:00, please.

4 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter
5 went off the record at 2:44 p.m. and went back
6 on the record at 3:02 p.m.)

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We now
8 welcome Ms. Erica Flores, a research analyst
9 with the Wounded Warrior Regiment's Future
10 Initiatives and Transformation Team, who will
11 brief us on their survey program. In February
12 2012, the Marine Corps provided information to
13 the task force regarding their survey and we look
14 forward to hearing updates to that information.

15 The presentation can be found under
16 Tab M and I'm going to turn it over to you all.

17 COL BUHL: I have just a couple of
18 front end remarks before Erica speaks, Ms.
19 Flores, and one is, if I can get the, who's armed
20 with -- ah, there we go. Oh, thank you, sir.
21 Thank you very much. I want to stay with the
22 procedures here. Okay. We began surveys in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 2009 and have run them continuously since that
2 time.

3 As you can read there, they're
4 producing reliable data for us, actionable data,
5 to improve what we're doing. We are certain
6 that we're getting better because of the surveys
7 we're conducting. I have a list of things on
8 here. Our care coordination consistently
9 improved the evolution of our RCC program since
10 its inception. I said that. I believe the RCC
11 program, really, to be the glue of the Wounded
12 Warrior Regiment.

13 I believe that now. Eight months of
14 close observation and I believe that you
15 identified this as a best practice; greeting
16 families at Walter Reed, for example. IDES
17 advocacy, megalink IT solution, IDES handbook
18 for the RCCs, for Marines, and really,
19 family-specific information on IDES status and
20 management of expectations.

21 Warm handoffs to the VA. RCC
22 coordination with members of that Marine's VA

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recovery team to ensure enrollment in his
2 benefits, schedule for payment, et cetera. We
3 talked about our embedded staff at VA
4 headquarters and VA reps in our headquarters,
5 with increases expected.

6 RCCs with various types of
7 expertise, inpatient, outpatient, reserve,
8 terminally ill, et cetera. We have 49 RCCs and
9 they are extraordinarily skilled and we can
10 reach out across the regiment for specific
11 skillsets and experiences. Our DISCs, voc
12 rehab, Wounded Warrior staff, as I just
13 mentioned, at VA headquarters, OEF, OAF
14 coordinators. Our FRC embeds, that's coming,
15 at the Wounded Warrior headquarters.

16 Command inspection program. When I
17 came aboard, we did have a command inspector. I
18 dedicated a Lieutenant Colonel, specifically,
19 with a retired Master Gunnery Sergeant to
20 energize this program, and they have
21 systematically gone to every detachment in the
22 regiment, no notice, and they normally spend

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 two, three days, more at a battalion
2 headquarters, and the feedback is provided
3 immediately.

4 Yes, it's a train and assist
5 emphasis, not catch you doing things wrong.
6 They're out there to get us better, but it's the
7 first time we've had, really, some teeth in the
8 program, I think. And it's just something, not
9 that my predecessor failed to do, it's an
10 evolution, just as I talk about the surveys here,
11 of us getting better at what we do; never good
12 enough.

13 We've talked about it here already,
14 the importance of consistent communication to
15 all audiences; staff, wounded, ill, and injured,
16 their families, the caregivers, the non-profits
17 in support, and the social media initiatives
18 that we've had, I think, have gone a long way to
19 help us with that.

20 Enhanced transition to support, and
21 if I had to identify an area that I think we need
22 the most continued emphasis, it's in that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 transition support piece. I think that we have
2 the acute care and the rehabilitation. I think
3 we understand it now, the numbers, thank God, at
4 this time, are in the realm of something that we
5 can manage. It's the transition piece that
6 becomes the emphasis.

7 Are we doing enough to set our
8 Recovering Warriors and their families on a
9 positive tangent, to the VA and beyond, for a
10 full life, whether they're, you know, returning
11 to some form of education, they're learning a
12 trade, et cetera.

13 So the 90-day Post-Service Support
14 Program that's in place to provide additional
15 support, more than 850 of our recovering Marines
16 have received that support in that over the past
17 two years. And I've talked about a number of
18 times already, the FRCs, the DISCs, our
19 non-medical case managers, or care coordinators
20 rather, and our call center.

21 So those are a few things that I
22 wanted to highlight. Survey methodology, I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 think Ms. Flores is going to bring out some
2 detail for you there. Erica, could I ask you --

3 MS. FLORES: Yes, sir. Can you go
4 to the next slide, please? Good afternoon,
5 everyone. With regards to the questions that
6 you asked on this slide, the next few slides, we
7 have all of that information outlined in a table,
8 and before I ask if you have any questions on
9 that, I just wanted to address the question here
10 on the bottom of the slide where you asked if we,
11 in any way, assessed whether the respondents or
12 non-respondents differed on our efforts.

13 The only surveys that we looked at
14 that was on the care coordination surveys, which
15 were the efforts that we just conducted in
16 January. And the only place, or the only area,
17 where we saw any difference was in a variance in
18 location, and we actually just saw an
19 over-representation of Battalion West for our
20 section leader survey.

21 In all other areas, the respondents
22 and non-respondents, we didn't see any

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 difference. Do you have any further questions
2 on that? No? Okay. We'll go to the next
3 slide, please. And I'll address any questions
4 you have if you want to -- I'm not sure if you've
5 had a chance to look over these, but if you have
6 any questions with regards to what we've put in
7 the table to answer these questions, I can
8 definitely do that.

9 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Erica, when it
10 says, web-based, did you send an email to
11 everyone asking them to come do it or did they
12 come on their own to Facebook or Web site?

13 MS. FLORES: The web-base survey
14 instrument that we use is actually a software
15 that's just utilized through the web. So an
16 email is sent to individuals that have been
17 selected to take the survey and within the survey
18 is embedded a link. And so they just click on
19 the link and that takes them to the actual
20 instrument.

21 Everything is collected online;
22 it's a great tool that we have found to be very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 useful. When we utilize an email invitation
2 like that, it allows us to track those
3 individuals as well, which then allows us to
4 follow-up with anyone that has not responded,
5 which we've found increases our response rate.

6 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Thanks.

7 MS. FLORES: All right, sir. Next
8 slide, please, and the next one. So with the
9 question asked on if we have modified any of our
10 survey methodologies this year based on our past
11 year's experience. We utilized several
12 different methodologies, paper and pencil where
13 need be, we'll utilized a web-based instrument,
14 we'll also utilize our call center for our rapid
15 action polls, so our methodologies differ from
16 survey effort to survey effort.

17 However, we did modify the care
18 coordination survey this year. Last year, we
19 looked at it from a more holistic approach too;
20 we went out to our respondents and asked them
21 about all of the care coordination elements. So
22 we asked them about their RCC, we asked them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 about their section leader, we asked about their
2 interaction with the call center or the contact
3 center, and it was a very lengthy instrument, but
4 we wanted to look at it from a holistic approach.

5 And what we found is that, we thought
6 we would probably get a better response rate if
7 we segmented those populations and only focus
8 the instrument on that one particular
9 population. So an individual that had a section
10 leader this year, only received the section
11 leader survey, an RCC, so on and so forth,
12 knowing that the section leader and RCC
13 populations do cross.

14 That's why we chose to do a sample
15 this year rather than a census method for those,
16 so that's the only methodology that we really
17 changed. And we did, in fact, see an increased
18 response rate with that survey this year and we
19 plan to utilize that same methodology as we go
20 forward.

21 To address the second question, just
22 as I mentioned, we utilized several different

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 methodologies. We learned from our best
2 practices and from the mistakes that we find
3 within those survey efforts, and always are
4 trying to make them better as we go forward.

5 The one methodology that we do like
6 to use most often is our rapid action polls,
7 which we utilize the call center. It not only
8 allows us to capture our quantitative data
9 through the survey, but it also allows us to
10 conduct outreach.

11 So if an individual, at that time the
12 survey is being taken, says that they have a
13 problem or an issue with, maybe, a resource that
14 they haven't been provided, that call center
15 representative can immediately turn in that
16 survey and being to assist, and help that
17 individual with the need that they have. So
18 that's the methodology that we try to use most
19 often.

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: If I may for just
21 a second, do you find that the length of that
22 survey instrument affects the response rate?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 If you got, like, six questions, do you get a
2 better response rate than if you got 20?

3 MS. FLORES: So for the rapid action
4 polls, we typically tried to keep those down to
5 ten questions and we also utilize our web-based
6 survey, which has skip logic in it, so if they
7 answer no, then they're not going to get the
8 proceeding questions if they would have answered
9 yes.

10 We have not seen with our web-based
11 surveys, based on the number of questions, the
12 response rate lower or raise based on the number
13 of questions, but we do try and keep those rapid
14 action polls to a minimum.

15 MR. WILLIAMSON: We are sensitive
16 to the fact that these individuals could be
17 surveyed till they're exhausted, so what we try
18 to do is utilize the rapid action poll to go after
19 something that may have been identified as an
20 issue in a larger, broader survey. One of the
21 things that we used it for, specifically, was to
22 address our transition assistance side of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 house with, so what kind of employment
2 opportunities are these Marines interested in?

3 That rapid action poll told us, as
4 you might expect, many of them are looking for
5 a trigger-pulling opportunities, security
6 force, police, those kind of things. That
7 allowed us then to engage with those industries
8 that had those kinds of opportunities for them,
9 so again, anything that we think we can
10 immediately act on.

11 And as Erica said, in the conduct of
12 that employment survey, you know, the tail end
13 part of that survey was, do you need some
14 specific help? Well, yes, I do. Okay. Well,
15 let's refer you over to our transition cell.
16 They'll be contacting you. So the Marine starts
17 to appreciate that they're not just bothering me
18 for information, they're actually doing
19 something with that information.

20 MS. FLORES: All right, sir. Next
21 slide, please. With regards to this question,
22 how effective are our programs? Well, to date,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we've measured the effectiveness of support that
2 we provide to wounded, ill, and injured Marines,
3 and monitored all of their satisfaction levels
4 through various research efforts.

5 And as Colonel Buhl mentioned in his
6 opening remarks, our trend data is showing that
7 our satisfaction levels are either retaining or
8 they're improving. For example, our overall
9 satisfaction with the regiment increased by 5
10 percent this year from last year; going from an
11 84 percent satisfaction rate to an 89 percent
12 satisfaction rate.

13 And additionally, we also assessed
14 overall satisfaction with how Marines feel that
15 the care coordination elements are coordinating
16 with each other, and we saw an increase in this
17 area as well, by 4 percent; going from 81 percent
18 to 85 percent, so we are seeing improvement in
19 those areas through our research efforts.

20 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Also, Erica,
21 how did you know who to send the emails to to
22 survey for this?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. FLORES: So for the care
2 coordination survey, which is our most robust
3 survey, we looked at our joins populations, so
4 those that are joined to us and those who are TAD
5 to us at the time of the survey. And about, at
6 that time, I think the population was, roughly,
7 around 800 is what we were looking at. So we
8 just did a sample of that population and, like
9 I said before, we know that that population has
10 RCCs as well, but we know that that population,
11 the RCC population, also has those that are being
12 supported.

13 So we utilized RCPSS to get a list
14 of all individuals that currently had an RCC,
15 knowing that that was inclusive of our joined
16 population and then those that were being
17 supported. Did a sample of that, we gained
18 email addresses, RCPSS has email addresses
19 within it, and then from there, we're able to
20 populate that into our web-based instrument and
21 shoot out the email.

22 MEMBER CONSTANTINE: Thanks.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. FLORES: Next slide. Sir, this
2 back over to you.

3 COL BUHL: Three most encouraging
4 results: staff and the staff sitting at the table
5 in front of you could be doing other things with
6 their lives. They're all highly-skilled, very
7 talented people. They choose to serve with the
8 Wounded Warrior Regiment. From the TSGLI clerk
9 to me, there is a sense that there is no more
10 blessed duty than serving in the Marine Corps'
11 Wounded Warrior Regiment.

12 And I had coaches that I just left,
13 we had a coaches' dinner last night, for the
14 Warrior Trials, the Marine Trials, and many of
15 these coaches came, they came from all over the
16 country, they took their personal vacation to do
17 this for our Marines and sailors out there, and
18 international competitors as well.

19 That's the theme and you can read
20 some of the comments there. And as I was
21 mentioning just a moment ago, Marines know, they
22 know, if it's sincere, they know, and it is.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Transition is an encouraging result. I'm here
2 to tell you, I'm not satisfied with it; by any
3 means. I think we can do a lot more. We're
4 doing great things, Marines are very happy, yes,
5 they Wounded Warrior Regiments transition cell,
6 and cells at the battalions, it's a Super TAP,
7 TAMP. It's a Super TSR.

8 It's nothing like the home -- if only
9 every Marine could have it. Extraordinary
10 resources and so many people with a bias to help
11 us, to advocate and help us, and find
12 opportunities for us. In fact, one of the
13 hardest things is managing all the inputs of
14 offers, but I know we can get better.

15 Camaraderie and focus on recovery.
16 Wounded Warriors in the task force know that when
17 you are recovering with peers who have
18 experienced something similar to you, and your
19 situation, that there's a special connection and
20 bond, and as the one quote says, we are the
21 mission, and we tell them that, because they are.

22 So those are some of the positives

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that we're coming out with. We have a command,
2 it's a regiment and battalions, and that's a
3 powerful thing. Some of the top issues and
4 concerns, well, it has come up thematically
5 through the course of the entire briefing today:
6 communications. We just can't be good enough at
7 it and I think this is internal as well as
8 external.

9 It's as the Admiral suggested,
10 maintaining that sea of goodwill as the wars draw
11 down and we want to keep the public engaged
12 supporting us, as they do in so many ways, and
13 not just forget. And it's the years to come that
14 I worry the most about, but it's internal as
15 well.

16 And we can't educate our families
17 and our Marines and sailors enough on what's
18 available to them, and how they can best
19 integrate it and use it, leverage it, in their
20 recovery. And we're doing a lot more in terms
21 of the electronic media that I talked to. We
22 talk to every commander's course and senior

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 staff non-commissioned officer's seminar.

2 We have roadshow briefs that go
3 around to various commands on call. We tell
4 commanders, we'll come to you, we'll educate
5 your officers, your staff NCOs, and we bring
6 Wounded Warriors to these commands to
7 participate in the seminars; discussions.

8 School of Infantry West, remarkable
9 program of that where our Marines are coming down
10 and teaching the combat instructors down there
11 what to expect.

12 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Colonel,
13 excuse me.

14 COL BUHL: Yes.

15 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: When you
16 mentioned you go out and do these briefings for
17 the command, do you bring VA folks when you do
18 this?

19 COL BUHL: We do, but I would have
20 to -- we don't have that many VA reps to be
21 assigned to briefing teams, so I can't -- Paul,
22 can you help me with that?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MR. WILLIAMSON: No, it's not a
2 regular feature, but it's certainly a good idea
3 to do that. Now, it depends on what
4 specifically you're talking about, because when
5 we have our transition briefs for our Marines who
6 are going through the IDES process, there always
7 is a VA representative there. You're aware that
8 there's this big effort between DoD and VA to put
9 the voc rehab counselors in bed with the -- I'm
10 sorry, embed them in the bases where Marines are
11 going through the IDES process, but there's also
12 an effort to put vocation counselors -- I'm
13 sorry, VA counselors at bases and stations
14 across the country.

15 I'm not as aware of that effort as
16 I am the voc rehab effort though.

17 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Okay. I just
18 wondered. I know I had briefed once in
19 California at the, It's been a while, because it
20 was with the medical management group, and there
21 were, I think, about 50, it was a huge number of
22 Marine Corps officers, mostly physicians, that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 were assisting, so I'm just wondering if they had
2 a course out there.

3 But the other thing, just because I
4 didn't see it anywhere, written here again, and
5 I see percentages, what was the total number on
6 your survey again?

7 MS. FLORES: Any one in particular?

8 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: No, I mean,
9 you're listing percentages in your tables.

10 MS. FLORES: Yes.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: What was the
12 total number of respondents to your survey?

13 MS. DAILEY: Your most recent care
14 coordination survey, please.

15 MS. FLORES: Okay. So the section
16 leader survey, 158 individuals responded out of
17 256. For the RCC survey, a 199 out of 384. For
18 the call center, 108 out of 858. And then for
19 the contact centers, it was 172 out of 1236.

20 COL BUHL: I just had a discussion
21 with our Marine for Life representatives last
22 week and we agreed that a VA rep would be very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 important as part of our road show panel to come
2 and talk to all of their -- they have a two-week
3 annual training because they're mobilized
4 reservists, and one of the points was to make
5 sure that we have a VA rep present as part of that
6 panel, so Mr. Smart would be attending it.

7 And I know we have a VA rep going to
8 our DISC training out in Camp Pendleton the
9 second week of March, but it's a good pointer
10 that you bring up on that question.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Well, thank
12 you. I was going to offer, if you couldn't find
13 someone, I'll find you someone.

14 COL BUHL: I might take you up and
15 I'm looking over to the right to that Lieutenant
16 Colonel over there that I love. Staffing --

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: Colonel, before
18 you leave communication, if you would, return to
19 Twentynine Palms for a minute.

20 COL BUHL: Yes, sir.

21 MEMBER REHBEIN: I see some of your
22 plans to address include face-to-face meetings,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the town halls.

2 COL BUHL: Yes.

3 MEMBER REHBEIN: How do you plan to
4 extend that capability to Twentynine Palms?

5 COL BUHL: They have, in fact, held
6 town halls already. Colonel Wright has held a
7 number of them out at Twentynine Palms. He told
8 me that he was having weekly gatherings,
9 initially, to get his feet on the ground with all
10 the families there. I mean, it's a fairly small
11 group, but he had everybody together and he used
12 a couple of forums where a meal was provided to
13 everybody by a local non-profit supporter.

14 They would all gather and then he'd
15 use the opportunity to talk to them all and,
16 literally, hold a town hall.

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: So you're able to
18 continue that capability out there too.

19 COL BUHL: Absolutely.

20 MEMBER REHBEIN: That's good to
21 hear. Thank you.

22 COL BUHL: And again, I assigned a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 top quality officer to energize the program
2 there; make sure we're taking care of them. In
3 terms of staffing, we have, with -- the regiment
4 has staffed itself 84 percent of the uniformed
5 members of the Wounded Warrior Regiment are
6 mobilized reservists, paid for by contingency
7 operational funding in support of the war
8 effort.

9 As I think everyone knows at the
10 table, that funding is going away steadily.
11 It's being halved each fiscal year and so there
12 was some great concern in terms of competition
13 for limited resources within the Marine Corps
14 and the results, initially, were that some of our
15 staffing levels slipped as we waited
16 confirmation that the funding would indeed be
17 there.

18 A recent decision by the Deputy
19 Commandant for Manpower and Reserve Affairs
20 confirmed the Commandant's intent that we do
21 receive the full funding, not only for the
22 remainder of this fiscal year, but for next year

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 as well. The Deputy Commandant and General Amos
2 both said they will not accept risk with the
3 Wounded Warrior Regiment and our Wounded Warrior
4 programs.

5 So we have, indeed, had some
6 under-staffing and we've experienced it, in
7 fact, recently. We desire a 1:10 section leader
8 to Recovering Warrior ratio and in a couple of
9 our detachments, locations, it was as high as
10 1:17, 1:18, but we're fixing that immediately.
11 And I am positive reporting to you that the money
12 has been released and we're addressing that.

13 And of course, we're using the
14 surveys to get a sense of that from the family
15 members and the Recovering Warriors.
16 Sustainability of our capacity. Our
17 capability, really. Our Commandant has said
18 that he cannot imagine not having the capability
19 of the Wounded Warrior Regiment in the future.

20 Never before have we, under one
21 headquarters, combined all these resources,
22 this expertise, with a single sole focus on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 taking care of our wounded, ill, and injured.
2 44 percent of our current 804 patient
3 population, Recovering Warrior population, are
4 non-combat related.

5 This is an enduring requirement.
6 These are people who are sick with cancer and
7 other illnesses. These are people who are in
8 car accidents, who fall off ladders, you name it,
9 and so we're going to need this. And we're not
10 going away. And that's what General Amos has
11 said and that's what we tell -- because that is
12 the most common question I get as the commanding
13 officer of the regiment; are you going away now
14 that the war is over?

15 And if that were simply the case,
16 realizing that the average stay is two years in
17 the command as people heal, if the shooting
18 stopped today, we would need the current
19 capabilities that we have for a minimum of two
20 more years, but this is an enduring requirement
21 for the Marine Corps. This is our Commandant's
22 message, so I will continue to, of course, advise

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 my leadership what our needs are, and I have done
2 that.

3 We're going to tell the world what
4 I'm telling you, I am telling them every chance
5 we get, and that final bullet on the right, my
6 sense is that it will be around for a long time.

7 MS. FLORES: Next slide.

8 MS. DAILEY: Sir, I would like to
9 highlight your top three concerns and plans to
10 address. Your top two for sure, sir, we see when
11 we go out to the field, and they're pernicious
12 issues, trying to create better communications
13 and your service members feeling the staff is
14 overwhelmed.

15 So we kind of look to you because we
16 had seen your fliers, we had hoped that was a good
17 tool, we had hoped that the apps would also be
18 penetrating and would be easing some of that as
19 a top concern. More frequent communication,
20 more emails, benefits information, any other
21 ideas? We thought you tapped out the comm
22 piece.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 COL BUHL: Well, I think there is no
2 substitute, frankly, for the interpersonal
3 human-to-human communication. You know, it
4 starts one family at a time, but those town
5 halls, as I said, are effective. I think that
6 they are. And when they're conducted in such a
7 way that the participants feel relaxed and able
8 to communicate, at a minimum, the command can
9 transmit its messaging out to the families.

10 But a lot of it is done on that
11 individual caregiver level and it happens in
12 every aspect from section leader to RCC, to, as
13 I said, Chaplain, to FRO, and it happens with
14 people that are supporting us, who, people will
15 reach out to and talk to. So in a lot of words
16 here, I think the stepped up interpersonal
17 communication is the answer.

18 And when I looked over these notes
19 as we prepared to come to speak with you, it
20 caused me to, in fact, focus and reflect on what
21 you were seeing, not just what the surveys tell
22 us, but what you're seeing and providing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 feedback to me, and in turn, I took this back to
2 the commanders because, at the end of the day,
3 I'm speaking for them too, up here, and I think
4 this bullet will be here again next year.

5 I don't want it to be, but I'm highly
6 aware of it and I'm energized to try to take the
7 bullet off the screen because, you know, we have
8 to talk to people. And everywhere I go, I gather
9 them together and talk, and I expect my
10 subordinate commanders to do the same thing.

11 MR. WILLIAMSON: If I might add to
12 that Colonel, Denise, that's the basis for
13 creation of all those fact sheets. You know, we
14 constantly have to refute misinformation. You
15 know, I mean, I'm a young Marine who's receiving
16 something, I'm going to tell this Marine about
17 it, this Marine may not qualify for that, so the
18 fact sheets are there to -- behind the fact
19 sheets are more expanded information that our
20 section leaders and our recovery care
21 coordinators have to work with.

22 But still, it's difficult to ensure

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that, when that individual needs the
2 information, and is ready to receive it, that we
3 have a vehicle to deliver it. That's the hope
4 behind those fact sheets that they will
5 consistently deliver what the commander is
6 saying on this particular topic and whether it's
7 a recovery care coordinator, a section leader,
8 or anyone in the organization, they can point to
9 that document and say, this is what it says.
10 This is where it's at.

11 But it's that constant drumbeat of
12 reminding those Marines and their family
13 members, again, many of them have no military
14 culture background to understand-- things. So
15 it's just, okay, when you need to know this
16 information, the app is there. If you can't
17 find it there, come back to me, the recovery care
18 coordinator, call the call center, but as the
19 Colonel said, this may be a topic that's there
20 next year, but it won't be because we're not
21 trying to take it off the sheet.

22 COL BUHL: Yes. And those apps,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 younger people, particularly, some of us older
2 folks as well, but they really rely on those and
3 I love to hold the big handbook up and tell them
4 that this is all here right on your little
5 telephone. Just dial this up and download this
6 app, and you can see it, and it's very easy to
7 use.

8 Now, our Web site recently revamped.
9 I'm putting focus and attention on it, personal
10 commander's focus. It's the right thing to do.

11 MS. DAILEY: And also, too, we hear,
12 too, not only for you guys, but for the
13 perception among the service member that the
14 staff is overwhelmed, and that is ubiquitous.

15 COL BUHL: I've been in the Marine
16 Corps for 31 years, this is, easily, the most
17 complicated, difficult billet I have ever held,
18 and I have commanded units in combat. I had an
19 infantry battalion in combat. I've been a
20 regimental commander. My legal report when I
21 joined the Wounded Warrior Regiment was
22 multiples of my entire two-year command

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 experience at the 5th Marine Regiment, and
2 during that time, every one of my battalions went
3 to and from Afghanistan, to include two to
4 Sangin, 3/5 and 1/5, with very heavy casualties.

5 I have never been so challenged, so
6 yes, ma'am. I'd agree. It's complicated.
7 It's caregiving. It is the most sensitive,
8 complicated, unique, difficult, engaging,
9 rewarding duty one could ever have. And I'm
10 trying to master it and it's challenging me. So
11 yes, ma'am. I think so. But we're getting
12 better and we've never been this good and we're
13 getting better.

14 MR. WILLIAMSON: There are ratios
15 that are assigned for the recovering care
16 coordinators. It's intended to be 40:1. We're
17 operating at about 28:1. The Marine Corps
18 generously provided the Colonel with section
19 leaders at a 10:1 ratio at the detachment levels.
20 As he stated before, we didn't have that two
21 years ago. We didn't have it fully in place a
22 year ago.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So as time goes on, the resources are
2 coming to meet the demand.

3 COL BUHL: We had a recent Force
4 Optimization Review Group, FORG, where a large
5 group of seasoned Colonels assessed the needs of
6 the Marine Corps in the outyears, and the Wounded
7 Warrior Regiment faired very favorably there.
8 Permanent structure was identified for us,
9 beginning fiscal year '17.

10 Our big challenge is to bridge the
11 gap to the baseline funding between now and then
12 with the OCO money disappearing. So airing some
13 laundry here in terms of manpower to you, but our
14 leadership has said, begin to do that now, so
15 it's happening. Reassuring, to me, and all of
16 us. Next slide, Erica.

17 MS. FLORES: Which I think the
18 staffing conversation is a good segue into what
19 we're going to present on this slide as far as
20 satisfaction levels with our RCCs and our
21 section leaders. Overall, respondents are very
22 satisfied with their section leaders, and their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 RCCs. 92 percent of respondents this year said
2 that they were either satisfied or very
3 satisfied with their current section leader, and
4 96 percent of respondents said they're very
5 satisfied or satisfied with their RCC. That's
6 very high.

7 And not only in overall
8 satisfaction, but we also asked respondents with
9 regards to specific attributes that either the
10 section leader or the RCC had, and it was on a
11 1:4 scale, and for the section leaders, it was
12 very favorable. Their attributes were at a 3.5.
13 For the RCCs, it was at a 3.6. So attributes
14 were ranked very high as well.

15 Some of those attributes include
16 things like addressing transition challenges,
17 anticipating needs, resolving problems
18 promptly, things of that nature, so the
19 attributes were rated very high as well.

20 With regards to the transition
21 services, we don't have that data yet. That
22 will be available. That survey is currently

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 being administered right now. Are there any
2 other questions?

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Anymore
4 questions? Colonel, any closing comments?

5 COL BUHL: No, as I said, Admiral,
6 ladies and gentlemen, I thank you for the work
7 that you are doing for all of us, particularly
8 for our wounded, ill, and injured, and their
9 families. And I look forward to continuing to
10 serve with each of you in any capacity. And the
11 Wounded Warrior Regiment stands ready to assist
12 you in any way, and I thank you for the
13 opportunity and the honor to have spoken with you
14 today.

15 And on behalf of my staff, thank you.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you,
17 Colonel, and an appreciation to your staff as
18 well, who have come. You articulated some of
19 the challenges well. Nowhere in history have we
20 had combat for this duration or this period of
21 time. We've migrated through, sort of, a
22 bimodal distribution of wounded, ill, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 injured in the early part of the way, in the more
2 Iraq-centric places.

3 We saw huge numbers of people coming
4 back with, more or less, single-limb injuries or
5 gunshot injuries, and the occasional injury from
6 explosives while riding in vehicles. And those
7 swamped us in numbers, but not in acuity.
8 Battle of Fallujah being an example. Suzanne
9 and I were talking about this.

10 And then we migrated from those
11 kinds of injuries to a dismounted mission in
12 Afghanistan which became more Marine-centric at
13 that time, and resulted in people being
14 catastrophically injured from explosives while
15 on foot. And so we saw the advent of not as many
16 patients coming to us from the Battle of
17 Fallujah, but the patients who were coming to us
18 were requiring massive amounts of acute care for
19 multiple amputations; gunshot wounds, and
20 closed-head injuries; TBI.

21 And then you intersect that with the
22 fact that, in this war, people get back from the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 battlefield, from a severe injury, on the
2 average of three to five days, whereas, in
3 previous conflicts, Vietnam and World War II, it
4 was anywhere between 45 to 60 days, giving the
5 family the time to adjust and reconcile
6 themselves, and so we're hit with that.

7 At the same time that we have the
8 highest population of service men and women in
9 history that have families, prior; no other
10 conflict has had such a degree of our soldiers
11 and Marines being married with kids. And so
12 that's a whole new paradigm, along with the fact
13 that we know more now than we ever did in Vietnam,
14 or World War II, or Korea, about TBI, about
15 post-traumatic stress, about the consequences
16 of them if left untreated.

17 And the technology has allowed us to
18 have people come back from the battlefield with
19 severe injuries that never returned before.
20 And so all those things which are somewhat
21 goodness, create a very compounding and
22 confounding care paradigm, you season that with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 something that becomes, sort of, an explosive
2 issue like Walter Reed in 2007, which now, sort
3 of, clears the Congressional bench and clears
4 the press bench, and all those players empty on
5 to the field to look at what we're doing, so your
6 care is under a microscope.

7 So you're worried at any minute, if
8 there's an adverse, either real or not real,
9 issue, is it going to occupy your entire day
10 because it gains Congressional or press
11 interest? And so we worry about care for the
12 caregiver at that time. So you've articulated
13 that well.

14 This is a very challenging job
15 because people's welfare, and lives, and
16 families hang in the balance as they come back,
17 and we've made a covenant with each and every
18 person, and their family, that we'll take the
19 care that's required and necessary to give them
20 as good a chance for recovering their life back
21 as possible.

22 So again, challenging, and what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we've heard, I think, today, in concert with what
2 you've said is that, overall, based on site
3 visits in general. We're seeing improvements.
4 We're seeing some reconciliations of some of the
5 issues. We're seeing some of the staffing
6 issues get better. We're putting out some of
7 the obvious things that happened over the last
8 few years, and that is good, and that's allowing
9 us to concentrate on some of the things which are
10 a little more subtle and nuanced as we march
11 towards perfection.

12 And we recognize that, again, this
13 is a journey, not a destination. This will
14 require a lot of work. And we hope that not only
15 given the fact that we're in, somewhat, of the
16 lull of the winter season of fighting, that
17 drawdown and our strategic initiatives, and our
18 strategic victories, are, we've seen, hopefully
19 for a while, the end of these large boluses of
20 injuries that, basically, perpetuated backlogs
21 in the IDES system, and backlogs in the care
22 system, in the rehabilitation system, and in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 VA system.

2 And now we're on to the next
3 frontier, which is, potentially, a drawdown of
4 20,000 Marines over the next five to ten years,
5 80,000 soldiers over the next five to ten years.
6 What will that mean to the VA system? What will
7 that mean to the disability system? What will
8 that mean to the mental health system? What
9 will that mean to the DoD system?

10 And so, hopefully, we've learned
11 things here that we can put into place. So
12 again, thank you for your time, thank you for
13 your service, and thank you to the committee
14 which met.

15 COL BUHL: Thank you, Admiral.
16 Thank you, all.

17 MS. DAILEY: That wraps it for us.
18 Thank you very much, Mr. Williamson, Colonel
19 Buhl, Ms. Flores, Mary Petrella, really
20 appreciate everyone's coming up here today.
21 Long haul from Quantico. I think I made the
22 commitment we'd get some of the task force down

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to Quantico next year. I put them on my list.
2 That's all I have for the task force. Thank you
3 all again.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you,
5 everybody. Thank you very much.

6 (Whereupon, the meeting was
7 concluded at 3:47 p.m.)

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22